REFERENCE SERVICE SLIP
Archival Research Room Record Request
National Archives at St. Louis

Date: AUG 05 2025 PM01:24
8/11/2025

REQUESTER INFORMATION

Name (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Researcher ID Card Number
Burns, Andrew	4563213
E-Mail Address:	**Phone Number:**
afbfg4@umsl.edu	636-415-7353

INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible)

Name used in Service (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Service Number/SSN	Date & Place of Birth
Brown, Ed.	227107	1900 MS

MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service:
- ☐ Air Force
- ☐ Army Air Corps
- ☐ Army Air Force
- ☐ Army
- ☐ Marine Corps
- ☐ Navy
- ☑ Coast Guard
- ☐ Unknown

Type of Rank:
- ☐ Enlisted
- ☐ Officer
- ☐ Unknown

Service Period (Check all that apply):
- ☑ 1939 & Prior
- ☑ 1940 - 1950
- ☐ 1950 & After

Date & Place of Death:

State of Residence (upon entry into service):

Other Identifying Information (Parent's Names, CSC Number, etc.)

Researcher Signature: Andrew Burns

CIVILIAN SERVICE

(Agency & Location)

From: To:

(Agency & Location)

From: To:

(Agency & Location)

From: To:

Other Identifying Information (Maiden Name, Job Title, etc.)

This Space Intentionally Left Blank

STAFF USE ONLY

Appointment Time and Date:

Additional Researchers:
- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No

CMRS Service Request Number: C-CD6081294

CMRS Search Request Number(s): ~~CGS-80275484B~~ released 8/11/25 SBA

Attendant Signature:

Remarks: Need Service #

25 AUG 14 AM10:28:23

SCREENING NOTES

- ☐ Reviewed and Nothing Removed
- ☐ Items Removed and User Informed

Hold Requested:
- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No

Total Requests:

Screened Items:

- ☐ Additional charge outs and signatures on reverse side

Time Out:

Final Return:

Y 000 22 7107

000 22 7107	HALLETT BYRNE E	NM	N	0 058 895	
000 22 7107	FAISON HENRY	QM	F	0000 675 452	
000 22 7107	BROWN ED	CG		0 0 038 101	

Retired 6-1-55

Ms Robey

RCV MSG # TIME RADAY PRIORITY
13412 1540 298/84

1984 *** *** **** ***M A R I T I M E***T E L E C O M M U N I C A T I O N S****
MAR 100 MAR 230 MAR 250 MAR 540 MAR 700 MAR 720 MAR 740 MAR 742 MAR 743 MAR 822
RM 7206 RM 7216 RM 7302 RM 8204 RM 2200 RM 2200 RM 2100 RM 2100 RM 2100 RM 7203

PTTUZYUW RULSSGG6039 2981505-UUUU--RUEBJGA.
ZNR UUUUU
P 2414122 OCT 84
FM CCGDTHREE NEW YORK NY//PS//
TO RUEBJGA/COMDT COGARD WASHINGTON DC//G-PS//
INFO RUCHOGL/COGARD PPC TOPEKA KS//ADMIN//
ACCT CG-M2GDRC
BT
UNCLAS //N01700//
SUBJ: PERSONNEL CASUALTY REPORT
A. ED BROWN BM2 085 36 997D USCG
B. RETIRED
C. DEATH
D. 17 AUGUST 1984 FT. HAMILTON, NY EMPHYSEMA
E. ST MICHAEL'S CEMETERY BROOKLYN, NY
F. M T. BROWN 191-18 112 ROAD ST. ALBANS, NY 11412
G. Y
H. - N/A
P. N RIED
BT
#6039

NNNN

ACT	G-PS	G-F	G-P
INFO	G-B	G-FPS	G-CMCPO
	G-BPA	G-K	G-PE
	G-C	G-L	G-PO
(29)	G-CAS	G-O	G-R
	G-CCS	G-OIS	G-TGC
	G-CSP	G-OP	

Semmes

227-107

U. S. COAST GUARD
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20591

REPORT OF CASUALTY	REPORT NUMBER AND TYPE: FINAL	DATE PREPARED: 20 FEB 1985

1. SERVICE IDENTIFICATION (Name, Service Number, Grade or Rate, Component, Branch and Organization)

BROWN, Ed (n) 227 107 BM1, USCG, Retired

2. CASUALTY STATUS ☐ BATTLE ☒ NON-BATTLE

Died: 13 August 1984
Place: Brooklyn, NY
Cause: Natural causes

3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, RACE, RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE

15 January 1900 Charles, MS

4. DATE AND PLACE OF LAST ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY IN CURRENT STATUS AND HOME OF RECORD AT TIME

NOT APPLICABLE

5. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, PAY GRADE, LENGTH OF SERVICE FOR PAY, BASIC PAY, INCENTIVE PAY — CHECK IF APPLICABLE: ☐ CREW ☐ NON-CREW

085 36 9970 E-6 over 22 years service $1351.20 per month

6. DUTY STATUS

RETIRED: 1 June 1955 20 Years Service

7. INTERESTED PERSONS (Name, Address, Relationship)

Mrs. Mary J. Brown, widow, 191 - 18 112th Road, St. Albans, NY 11412 (1)

8. REPORT FOR VA TO FOLLOW ☐ YES ☒ NO

9. REPORTING COMMAND AND DATE REPORT RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT

Notified by widow - 18 October 1984

10. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER, LOCAL BOARD, AND LOCATION (If unknown, enter date and place of first entry in Armed Services)

NOT REGISTERED 18 April 1940 - Memphis, TN - USCG

11. PRIOR SERVICE DATA

☒ YES ☐ NO FLHS now USCG

12. REMARKS

RETIRED PAY DISCONTINUED ON DATE OF DEATH

NO ALLOTMENTS IN EFFECT FOR DEPENDENTS

FOOTNOTES:
[1] Adult next of kin.
[2] Beneficiary for gratuity pay in event there is no surviving wife or child - as designated on record of emergency data.
[3] Beneficiary for unpaid pay and allowances - as designated on record of emergency data.

13. DISTRIBUTION

VA

14. SIGNATURE (By direction of the Commandant)

R. R. HARBER
Chief, Retired Military Affairs Branch

DD FORM 1 MAR 80 1300 jlj

4/2/20/85

1A. ADDRESS CODE	VETERANS ADMINISTRATION **REQUEST FOR INFORMATION** *(SEPARATION RECORDS ATTACHED)*	1B. TYPE OF CLAIM
13		OR IG DEATH

INSTRUCTION - This form may be used in lieu of VA Form 07-3101 if a legible DD Form 214, or equivalent, is attached by stapling to the action copies forwarded to the military records activity.

2. FILE NO. *(Include prefix)* XC50X5-36-9970

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE
☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ MARINE CORPS ☒ COAST GUARD
☐ ARMY NG ☐ AIR NG ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

4. DATA REQUESTED
☒ SERVICE ☒ MEDICAL
☐ DENTAL ☒ OTHER

5. ALL SERVICE NOS. 227 107

FROM

6A. NAME AND ADDRESS OF REQUESTING VA OFFICE
NARS
2 [illegible] St
N.Y. N.Y. 10001

6B. ORIGINATING UNIT 300/2.4

7. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 085-36-9970

8. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL *(Under which served)* BROWN, CD

9. ALLEGED DISEASE OR INJURY	10. DATES OF TREATMENT	11. PLACE OF TREATMENT	12. TYPE *(Check)* HOSPITAL	12. TYPE *(Check)* OP
A.	UNT DISP	ON 8-13-84		
B.				

13. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REQUESTED
1) SEE CVR & DISCH PAYS EXAMS
2) RTURN BASIC PAY GRADE DATA.

14. DATE 10 26 -84

15. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF VA OFFICIAL *(Do not sign unless a legible DD Form 214 is attached)* Robert J Schmidt Actg Chief

ENDORSEMENT BY SERVICE DEPARTMENT
☒ AVAILABLE REQUESTED RECORDS FORWARDED ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

Date entered active duty: 18APR 40, Date separated from active duty: 31MAY55, character of separation: HON.
item 13: Paygrade E-6.

NO. OF ENCLOSURES	ORIG.	COPY	NO. ENCLS. *(Cont.)*	ORIG.	COPY
HEALTH RECORDS			CLINICAL RECORDS		
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AT ENTRANCE			X-RAYS		
			DENTAL RECORDS		
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AT SEPARATION			MEDICAL RECORDS	X	
			OTHER RECORDS		

	DATE	SIGNATURE AND TITLE
SERVICE INFORMATION		N-C 28 Dec 84
MEDICAL RECORDS	Bill Navy	

VA FORM AUG 1976 **00-3101a**

Exception to SF 180
Approved by General Services Administration, March 1969.

SUPERSEDES VA FORM 07-3101a, JUL 1971, AND 07-3101a, (TEST) DEC 1975, WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.

3

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

MAILING ADDRESS
U.S COAST GUARD (G-PS-1/TP41
WASHINGTON D C 20593
PHONE (202) 426-1845

1770
4 December 1984

Veterans Administration
Regional Office
Federal Bldg.
111 W. Huron Street
Buffalo, NY 14202

RE: EM1 Ed BROWN 227 107
SS# 085 36 9970, USCG, Retired

Dear Sir:

Subject's widow has made application for an annuity under the Survivor Benefit Plan (PL92-425). In order to determine the amount of annuity payable by the service department, it is requested that you advise if the widow is entitled to Dependency and Indemnity Compensation payment. If so, please furnish the amount and the effective date.

Sincerely,

R. R. HARBER
Chief, Retired Military Affairs Branch
Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: (1) Form DD 1884

SPEED LIMIT 55
It's a law we can live with.

KAW JA 4/12/4/84

G-PS-1/TP41
(202) 426-1845

1770
16 November 1984

Mrs. Mary J. Brown
191-18 112th Road
St. Albans, NY 11412

RE: RM1 Ed BROWN 227 107
SS# 085 36 9970, USCG, Retired

Dear Mrs. Brown:

Receipt is acknowledged of your application for Survivor Benefit Plan.

The forms submitted were improperly completed. Therefore, another set of forms No. DD-1884, Application for Annuity, are forwarded for your signature on the front and back and return them to this office.

A pre-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely,

R. R. HARBER
Chief, Retired Military Affairs Branch
Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: (1) Form No. DD-1884
(2) Envelope

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION U. S. COAST GUARD CGHQ-3867 (Rev. 8-71)	**CERTIFICATION FOR DEATH CLAIM PAYMENT**	DATE 16 November 1984

NAME OF DECEASED	SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
BROWN, Ed	227 107	RM1, Retired	085 36 9970

EACH PERSON LISTED BELOW IS: ☐ DESIGNATED BENEFICIARY ☒ UNDESIGNATED BENEFICIARY ☐ CLAIMANT

ESTAB'D DATE OF DEATH: 13 AUG 1984

NAME OF BENEFICIARY OR CLAIMANT	RELATIONSHIP	ADDRESS
Mary J. Brown 100%	widow	191-18 112th Road St. Albans, NY 11412

☐ I CERTIFY that the records of the U. S. Coast Guard show that each beneficiary named above has qualified to receive unpaid pay and allowances that might be due the decedent and that the requirements of applicable law and regulations have been satisfied.

☒ I CERTIFY that the records of the U. S. Coast Guard show that the decedent did not designate a beneficiary or beneficiaries to receive any unpaid pay and allowances that might be due.

☒ I CERTIFY that any claimant named above has qualified to receive any unpaid pay and allowances that might be due and that the requirements of applicable law and regulations have been satisfied. Attached are substantiating documents to support this claim.

☐ Payment of unpaid pay and allowances that might be due is to be made to the person(s) determined to be entitled thereto under the laws of the domicile of the deceased.

ENCLOSURE(S):
(1) Form No. SF-1174
(2) Death Certificate
(3) Marriage Certificate

TYPED NAME AND TITLE OF APPROVING AUTHORITY	SIGNATURE
R. R. HARBER Chief, Retired Military Affairs Branch	

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED

KAWITHERS:kaw 16 NOV 1984

11/16/84

CLAIM FOR UNPAID COMPENSATION OF DECEASED MEMBER OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

General Information: Any assistance deemed necessary for the proper execution of this form will be furnished to all claimants by the employing agency. Forward the completed form to the Government agency in which the deceased was employed at time of death.

Part A

1. Name(s) and social security number(s) of claimant(s)	2. Relationship to deceased	3. If minor, state age N/A
Mary Jane Braun 141-28-8039	Wife	4. Is designation of beneficiary for unpaid compensation on file with service? ✓ (Yes or No)
		5. Are you named beneficiary? ✓ (Yes or No)
6. Name, rank or rating, service number, and social security number of decedent Ed Braun, BM1, 227-107 085-36-9970	7. Date of death 13 AUG 84	8. Name of service U.S. Coast Guard
		9. Decedent's domicile 191-18 112th Road, St. Albans, N.Y. 11412

Part B (To be completed by the widow or widower of the deceased only.) Do you certify that you were married to the decedent and to the best of your knowledge and belief that the marriage was not dissolved prior to his/her death? Yes

WIDOW OR WIDOWER AND DESIGNATED BENEFICIARIES DO NOT FILL IN PART C. ALL OTHERS MUST.

Part C

1. List below the name, social security number, age, relationship, and address of:
   (a) Widow or widower.
   (b) If no widow or widower survives, list each living child of the deceased (include natural, adopted, illegitimate, and stepchildren and indicate after their names which class) or the descendants of deceased children.
   (c) If no widow or widower, child or descendant of deceased children survives, list each surviving parent and state whether natural, step, foster, or adoptive parent.
   (d) If none of the above survives, list the next of kin who may be capable of inheriting from the deceased (brothers, sisters, descendants of deceased brothers and sisters).

Name and social security number	Age	Relationship to deceased	Address

Part D

1. If none of the above survives and an executor or administrator has been appointed, the following statement should be completed:

I/we have been duly appointed _____ (Executor or administrator) of the estate of the deceased, as evidenced by certificate of appointment herewith, administration having been taken out in the interest of

_____ (Name, address, and relationship of interested relative or creditor)

and such appointment is still in full force and effect.

NOTE.—If making claim as the executor or administrator of the estate of the deceased, no witnesses are required, but a court certificate evidencing your appointment must be submitted.

2. If no administrator or executor has been appointed, will one be appointed? _____ (Yes or No)

DESIGNATED BENEFICIARY, SURVIVING SPOUSE, CHILDREN, PARENTS, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES DO NOT FILL IN PART E. ALL OTHERS MUST.

Part E

Have the funeral expenses been paid? _____ (Yes or No) (If paid, receipted bill of the undertaker must be attached hereto.) Whose money was used to pay the funeral expenses? _____

FINES, PENALTIES, and FORFEITURES are imposed by law for the making of false or fraudulent claims against the United States or the making of false statements in connection therewith

PLEASE SIGN HERE

x Mary Jane Brown (Signature of claimant)	11/7/84 (Date)	x _____ (Signature of claimant)	_____ (Date)
191-18 112th Road (Street address)		_____ (Street address)	
ST. Albans, N.Y. 11412 (City, State, and ZIP code)		_____ (City, State, and ZIP code)	

TWO WITNESSES ARE REQUIRED

(TWO WITNESSES)

We certify that we are well acquainted with the above Mary Jane Brown (Name(s) of claimant(s)) *and that the signature(s) of the claimant(s) was (were) affixed in our presence.*

x Karen L Johnson (Signature of witness)	x Linda D Mann (Signature of witness)
214-14 Murdock Ave (Street address)	c/o UAECC 12W A237 179 TH ST Linden Blvd (Street address)
Queens Village NY 11429 (City, State, and ZIP code)	ST Albans N.Y. 11425 (City, State, and ZIP code)

All Federal checks in possession of the claimant, drawn to the order of the decedent, in payment of pay and allowances should accompany this claim.

• GPO: 1974 O-526-533

Date AUG 17 1984

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Certificate No. 156-84-312451

DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS
DATE FILED
1984 AUG 14 PM 1:02

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) — First Name: ED — Middle Name: — Last Name: [illegible] N

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (To be filled in by the Physician)

2. PLACE OF DEATH — a. BOROUGH: Bklyn — b. Name of hospital or institution, if not hospital, street address: VA Medical Center-Ward 8 West, 800 Poly Pl., Bklyn, NY 11209 — c. If in hospital (Check) 1☐DOA 2☐Emerg. Rm. 3☐Outpatient 4☐Inpatient — d. If inpat ent, date of current admission: Month 8, Day 9, Year 84

3a. DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH: (Month) August (Day) 13 (Year) 1984 — 3b. HOUR: 0:15 — AM/PM — 4. SEX: Male — 5. APPROXIMATE AGE: 84 yrs

6. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT (Check One)
☐I attended the deceased ☒A staff physician of this institution attended the deceased
☐Dr. _____ attended the deceased
from August 8 19 84 to August 13 19 84 and last saw h alive at 2:[illegible] M
on August 13 19 84 I further certify that traumatic injury or poisoning DID NOT play any part in causing death and that death did not occur in any unusual manner and was due entirely to NATURAL CAUSES
*See first instruction on reverse of certificate
Witness my hand this 13 day of August 19 84 Signature [signature] M.D.O. M.D.
Name of Physician (Type or Print) [illegible] Jacobs Address VA Medical Center, Bklyn, NY 11209

PERSONAL PARTICULARS (To be filled in by Funeral Director)

7. USUAL RESIDENCE — a. STATE: New York — b. COUNTY: Queens — c. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION: St. Albans — d. STREET AND HOUSE NUMBER: 191-18 112th Road — e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS OF 7c: ☐YES ☒NO

8. MARITAL STATUS (Check one) 1☐Never Married 2☒Married or Separated 3☐Widowed 4☐Divorced

9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA

10. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): Mary Jane Russell

11. DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT: (Month) Jan (Day) 15 (Year) 1900

12. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 84 — If UNDER 1 Year: mos / days — If LESS than 1 Day: hrs / min.

13. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done during most of working lifetime, do not enter retired.): Coast Guard

b. KIND OF BUSINESS:

14. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 085-36-9970

15. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country): Mississippi

16. OTHER NAME(S) BY WHICH DECEDENT WAS KNOWN:

17. NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT: Albert Brown

18. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT: Amanda Brown

19a. NAME OF INFORMANT: Mary J. Brown — b. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED: Wife — c. ADDRESS (City) (State): 191-18 112th Rd.,St. Albans, N.Y.

20a. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: L.I. Natl. Cemetery — b. LOCATION (City, Town, State and Country): Farmingdale, New York — c. DATE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION: Aug. 15, 1984

21a. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Roy L. Gilmore's Funeral Home,Inc. — b. ADDRESS: 191-02 Linden Blvd.,St. Albans,N.Y.

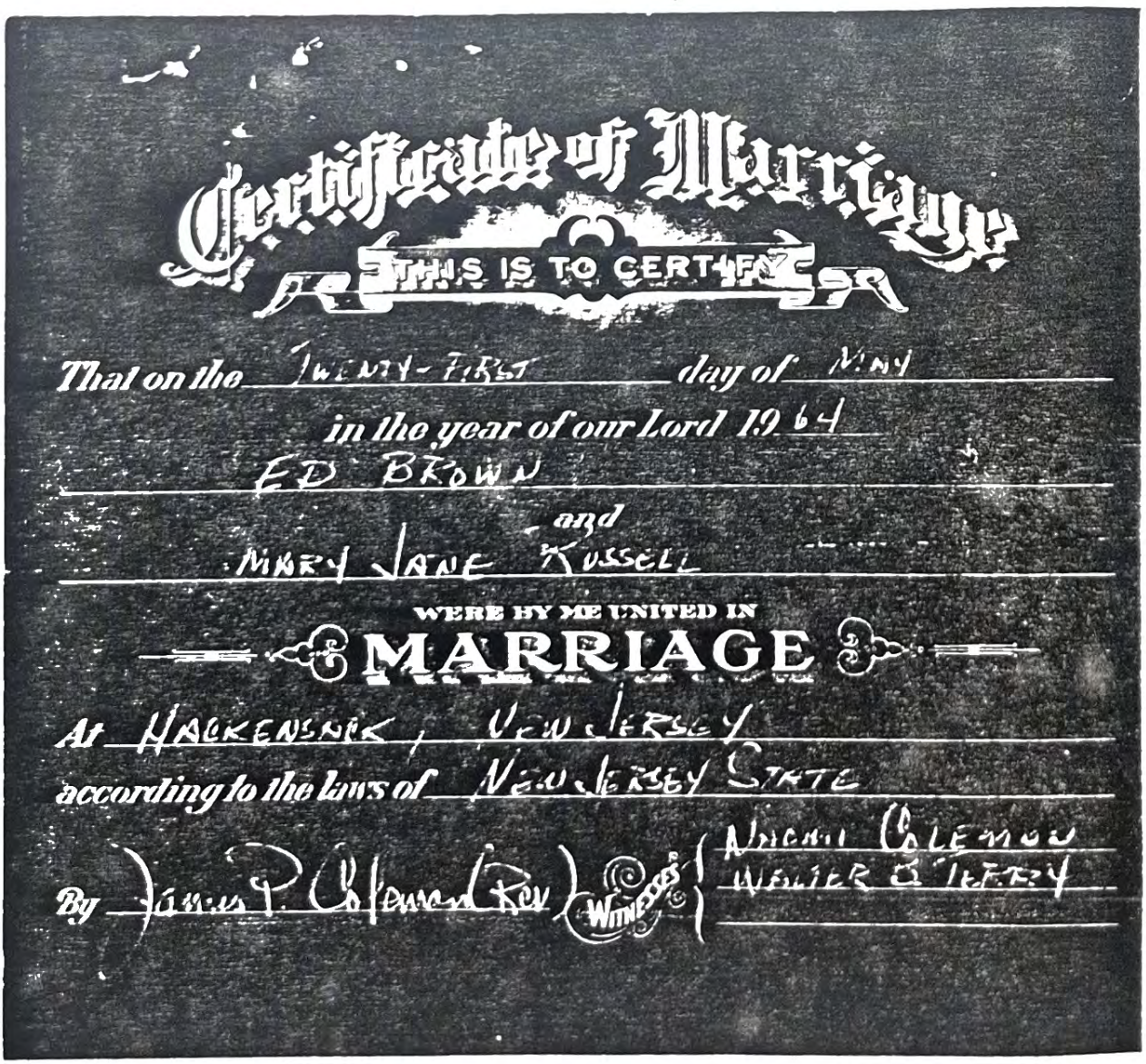
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS — DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — THE CITY OF NEW YORK

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a record in my custody.

Diana A. Scanlon
CITY REGISTRAR

The Department of Health does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided by law.

DO NOT ACCEPT THIS TRANSCRIPT UNLESS THE RAISED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS AFFIXED THEREON. REPRODUCTION OR ALTERATIONS ARE PROHIBITED BY LAW.



Certificate of Marriage

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That on the TWENTY-FIRST day of MAY

in the year of our Lord 1964

ED BROWN

and

MARY JANE RUSSELL

WERE BY ME UNITED IN

MARRIAGE

At HACKENSACK, NEW JERSEY

according to the laws of NEW JERSEY STATE

By James P. Coleman Rev. Witness: MICHAEL COLEMAN, WALTER C. JEFFRY

G-PS-1
(202)426-1845

1770
24 October 1984

Mrs. Mary J. Brown
191-18 112th Road
St. Albans, NY 11412

RE: RM1 Ed BROWN 227 107
SS# 085 36 9970, USCG, Retired

Dear Mrs. Brown:

Information has been received at Coast Guard Headquarters of the death of your husband. I wish to extend to you and your family my sincere sympathy in your great loss.

You can be assured that we at Coast Guard Headquarters will help you in every way possible to facilitate applying for Federal Benefits that may be available to you.

The enclosed benefit guide briefly explains the assistance and survivor benefit furnished by the Coast Guard as well as other governmental agencies. The enclosed forms are forwarded to aid you in filing for Veterans Administration benefits, Uniformed Services Identification and Privilege Card and a Headstone or Marker to which there may be entitlement.

Four forms No. SF-1174, Claim for Unpaid Compensation of Deceased Member of the Uniformed Services, are enclosed to aid you in applying for the unpaid accrued retired pay. These forms must be completed in the presence of two witnesses and signed by you. Return the original and two copies of the completed claim to this office.

An annuity was provided for you by your husband under the Survivor Benefit Plan. In order that the Coast Guard may begin payment of your annuity, it is requested that you sign forms No. DD-1884, Application for Annuity, on the front and back and return them to this office with a copy of your marriage certificate. VA form No. 21-534, Application for Dependency and Indemnity Compensation by Widow or Child, should be completed and forwarded to your local VA office in order for them to adjudicate your claim for possible entitlement.

Sincerely,

R. R. HARBER
Chief, Retired Military Affairs Branch
Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: (1) Form No. 21-530
(2) Form No. 21-534
(3) Form No. DD-1172
(4) Form No. SF-1174
(5) Form No. DD-1330
(6) Form No. DD-1884
(7) Benefit Guide

EMWHITEHEAD:EMW 24 OCT 1984

ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

SEPARATION DATA

SERVICE DATA

INSURANCE AND BENEFITS DATA

AUTHENTICATION

PERSONAL DATA

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed)

B. B. DOLEN, LT, USCG

DD FORM 214 (REPLACES AGO FORM 53, WHICH MAY BE USED.)

(THIS FORM MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE NEAREST VETERANS ADMINISTRATION REGIONAL OFFICE, FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION CENTRAL OFFICE, WASHINGTON 25, D.C.)

Blood Group "A"

Religion P.

BROWN

(Surname in capital letters)

Ed

(Christian name(s) in full)

227-107

(Service number)

HEALTH RECORD, U. S. COAST GUARD

RANK OR RATING Sea.1c

CHANGES

Cox.(pro)	1-16-42
BM2c(pro)	11-20-42
BM1c	11-1-43
BM2c	7-1-46
BM1	7-1-48

RETIRED

JUN 1 1955

Rel: Baptist

FORM 2522 MUST ALWAYS ACCOMPANY PATIENT WITH HEALTH RECORD WHEN APPLYING FOR INPATIENT TREATMENT, AND FOR FIRST OUTPATIENT TREATMENT.

Form NCG-2525
October 1936

16—30671-1

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS
1933

1. A Health Record will be opened (issued) for each person commissioned, warranted, appointed, or enlisted in the Coast Guard. For cadets, upon reporting at the Academy; for an officer appointed from civil life, upon reporting at first unit; for enlisted persons, upon enlistment.

2. The medical officer, if any, shall have custody of the Health Records of all persons attached to the unit, including the personnel of smaller units attached to a larger unit. If there be no medical officer attached, the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the executive officer, if he be a commissioned officer; otherwise the custody of the Health Records will devolve upon the commanding officer. The officer having custody of the Health Records shall be responsible for their proper care, continuation, and disposition.

3. In case of medical examination for promotion, retirement, annual commissioned officers' examination, or medical survey, the Health Record shall be furnished to the president of the board. If not received, it should be requested. When the board shall have finished with the Health Record, it shall be returned to its custodial officer. In all cases, brief notation of the findings of the board will be made on the Medical History Sheet, signed by the president of the board. This notation does not take the place of the full report which is submitted for administrative action.

4. A person on detached duty at some distance from where his Health Record would be kept may be given custody of his Health Record.

5. If a Health Record is lost or destroyed, a new one shall be immediately opened in full by the first custodial officer aware of such loss, who will note the fact in the new record and continue the record with such previous data as may be obtainable. If the old record be found, all data subsequent to its loss will be detached from the new and attached to the old record. A skeleton Health Record shall not be issued.

6. No photographs, folded papers, or forms are to be attached to the Health Record. The findings on laboratory and other reports in the case shall be entered on the Medical History Sheet.

7. **Transfer.**—Upon transfer of any person, except as a patient, the Health Record shall be forwarded through official channels to the new destination, or if the person is ordered to unusual, detached, or uncertain duty, it shall be retained or forwarded, as the case may be, with the person's service record. (See par. 4.)

8. The Health Record shall accompany a patient when transferred to or from hospital or when applying at an out-patient office. It shall not be forwarded through official channels, but shall be taken by the patient in a sealed envelope or by a responsible person accompanying him, and delivered with the patient to the official receiving the patient. Upon the patient's return to his unit the Health Record is to be delivered to the custodial officer.

9. If for any reason it becomes necessary to forward the Health Record to Headquarters, other than for termination of service noted thereon, it shall be accompanied by a letter stating the reason.

10. **Physical Examination Record.**—The Coast Guard Board or officer making the request for physical examination shall send to the medical board or officer two forms for physical examination record, already made out down to but not including place and date. The medical board or officer shall make out the rest of the Physical Examination Record in duplicate. In case of appointments or promotion of an officer, both forms shall be mailed by the board or officer direct to Headquarters. When promotion is made the original will be forwarded to the unit for insertion in the Health Record on top of the last Physical Examination and new rank. No part of the Health Record shall be retained, but altered to show the promotion this time. In case of enlistment both forms shall be returned to the enlisting officer, who will forward the original to Headquarters with other supporting papers after enlistment has been accomplished. The duplicate will be placed in the man's Health Record. In cases of reenlistment both forms will be forwarded to Headquarters for action and reenlistment will not be effected until duplicate copy is returned showing Headquarters' action. Upon receipt of duplicate copy from Headquarters same will be inserted in the Health Record.

11. The record shall be typewritten, if possible, and must be completely filled in as called for by the items on the form and in accordance with the instructions relative to the making of physical examinations. If any space is insufficient, the space under "Remarks" may be used.

12. The nature and degree of all physical defects of persons accepted for service in the Coast Guard must be fully described in order that no improper claims for compensation or pension may be allowed. Particular attention should be paid to those conditions which may not be disqualifying but which might be made the basis of such claims on the ground that they have developed or have become disabling while the person was in service. Waivers may be recommended by the medical examiner in accordance with the instructions relative to physical examinations, but the waiver must be authorized by the Commandant before the person is accepted.

16—30071-1

ABSTRACT OF SERVICE

Ship or station	Date attached	Date detached
Cutter WILLOW	4/18/40	1-3-41
USS M.H. Sands, Tem	1-3-41	1-10-41
Cutter Willow	1-10-41	6-22-42
U.S.M.H.N.O.La.	6-22-42	7-17-42
Willow	7-17-42	1/15/45
WAKERODIN	1-15-45	12-6-48
WHITE PINE	12-6-48	5-24-49
CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN	1/6/49	4-16-53
CG Base 80, Geo, SI NY	4-16-53	
Relief L/V (WAL 508)	4/22/53	

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2—16144

Form No. 2525 E
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
March 1938

TERMINATION OF HEALTH RECORD

Name BROWN, Ed

Rating BM 1 Service Number 227 107

Place NEW YORK, N.Y. Date 5-4-55

I certify that I have today examined the above-named person, and find that he has the following disease or physical condition likely to result in physical disability or death:

Other defects noted

In my opinion those numbered X are incident of service.

In my opinion those numbered X are not incident of service.

TO BE FILLED IN ONLY WHEN PHYSICAL EXAMINATION PRIOR TO DISCHARGE NECESSARY.

James P. Shortal
JAMES P. SHORTAL, SURG.
Surgeon, U.S.P.H. Service.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief:

That I have no physical defect(s) +

That I have the following defect(s)

TO BE FILLED IN ONLY WHEN PHYSICAL EXAMINATION PRIOR TO DISCHARGE NECESSARY.

Ed Brown
Ed BROWN

BM1
Rank or Rating, U.S. Coast Guard.

Service terminated
(Date)

At
(Place)

By reason of
(Expiration enlistment; physical disability; undesirability; desertion, etc.)

, *Custodial Officer.*
(Rank)

2—16144

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

1A. ADDRESS CODE: 13

1B. TYPE OF CLAIM: ORIG — DEATH

2. SEPARATION FORMS ON FILE: ☐ YES ☒ NO

3. DATA REQUESTED: ☒ SERVICE ☐ MEDICAL ☐ DENTAL ☐ OTHER

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE: ☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ MARINE CORPS ☒ COAST GUARD ☐ NATIONAL GUARD (Army) ☐ NATIONAL GUARD (Air) ☐ OTHER (Specify)

FROM

5A. NAME AND ADDRESS OF VA REQUESTING OFFICE: VARO 306, 252 7 AVE, N Y NY 10001

5B. ORIGINATING UNIT: 214B

6. FILE NO. (Include prefix): XSS 085 36 9970

7. INSURANCE NO.:

8. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL (Under which served): BROWN, ED.

9A. ALL SERVICE NOS.: 227-107

9B. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 085 36 9970

10. DATE OF BIRTH: 1-15-00

11. PLACE OF BIRTH: UNK

12. DATE OF DEATH: 8/13/54

	13. DATE ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	14. DATE SEPARATED FROM ACTIVE DUTY	15. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION OR DISCHARGE	16. LAST GRADE, RATE OR RANK AND ORGANIZATION
A.	1/42	4/26/57	UNK	N/A
B.				
C.				

	17. ALLEGED DISEASE OR INJURY	18. DATES OF TREATMENT	19. PLACE OF TREATMENT	20. TYPE (Check) HOSPITAL	20. TYPE (Check) OP
A.					
B.					
C.					

21. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REQUESTED

22A. SUBSEQUENT RESERVE OR RETIRED STATUS: ☐ NONE ☐ RESERVE OBLIGATION (Complete item 22B) ☐ RETIRED (Complete item 22C) ☐ UNKNOWN

22B. OBLIGATION TERMINAL DATE:

22C. RETIRED STATUS: ☐ IN PAY STATUS ☐ NONPAY STATUS ☐ TEMPORARY DISABILITY RETIRED LIST ☐ RETIRED-STATUS UNKNOWN

23. DATE: 10-1-84

24. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF VA OFFICIAL: K J Schmidt AU

ENDORSEMENT-VERIFICATION BY SERVICE DEPARTMENT (Check applicable box(es))

☐ AVAILABLE REQUESTED RECORDS FORWARDED

☐ ITEMS 8 & 9, AND 13 THROUGH 15 VERIFIED CORRECT

☒ ITEMS 8 & 9, AND 13 THROUGH 15 VERIFIED CORRECT, EXCEPT:

13. 4-18-40

14. 6-1-55

15. HON

NO. OF ENCLOSURES	ORIG.	COPY	NO. ENCLS. (Cont.)	ORIG	COPY		DATE	SIGNATURE AND TITLE
HEALTH RECORDS			CLINICAL RECORDS			SERVICE INFORMATION	10-9-84	AE Rwkp
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AT ENTRANCE			X-RAYS					
			DENTAL RECORDS			MEDICAL RECORDS	DATE	SIGNATURE AND TITLE
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AT SEPARATION			MEDICAL RECORDS					
			OTHER RECORDS					

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3433 (Rev. 11-53)

STATEMENT OF SERVICE - RETIRED PERSONNEL

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE INITIAL	SERVICE NUMBER
BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107

DATE OF BIRTH (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH SERVING	PERMANENT GRADE OR RATE	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH PLACED ON RETIRED LIST	EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
January 15 1900	BM1	BM1	BM1	June 1 1955

REASON FOR RETIREMENT: 20 Year Service Retirement

HAS INDIVIDUAL EVER HELD A GRADE OR RATE HIGHER THAN THAT HELD ON THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF "YES," LIST HIGHEST GRADE OR RATE HELD.

ON ENLISTED 20 YEAR RETIREMENTS, INDICATE WHETHER 10% ADDITIONAL FOR GOOD CONDUCT IS AUTHORIZED ☒ YES ☐ NO

TYPE OF SERVICE	FOR RETIREMENT (Active)			FOR PAY PURPOSES (Active and Inactive)		
	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	15	1	10	15	1	10
LIGHTHOUSE	9	0	12	9	0	12
BUREAU MARINE INSPECTION						
ARMY						
NATIONAL GUARD						
NAVY						
NAVAL RESERVE						
NAVAL MILITIA						
MARINE CORPS						
AIR FORCE						
COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY						
INDICATE OTHER SERVICE HERE:						
TOTAL SERVICE TO EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT	24	1	22	24	1	22

DATE	SIGNATURE
May 9 1955	B. A. SHAW

FOR USE BY MRS		
TYPE RETIREMENT	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS	FILE N

74

SPON: Return to 3-13

ITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE.

4393 Treasury CGHQ Wash.D.C.

NAME	SERVICE NO.	DATE OF RETIREMENT	RETIRED GRADE OR RATE
BROWN, Ed	(227-107)	6-1-55	BM1

IF MAN HELD A GRADE OR RATING HIGHER THAN PRESENT RETIRED GRADE OR RATING, INDICATE HIGHEST GRADE OR RATING HELD DURING COAST GUARD SERVICE.

ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	MARK	PERIOD	COMPUTATION	ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	MARK	PERIOD	COMPUTATION
4-18-40	5-1-46	3.91	72	281.52					
5-2-46	5-2-49	4.0	36	144.0					
5-3-49	5-2-52	4.0	36	144.0					
5-3-52	6-1-55	4.0	37	148					
	TOTAL		181	717.52			TOTAL		

FINAL AVERAGE CONDUCT MARK	3.96	ENTITLED TO 10% FOR GOOD CONDUCT (Check appropriate box)	✓ YES		NO

DATE	COMPUTED BY	DATE	VERIFIED BY
5-4-55	F. L. Crews	5/5/55	Sarah McKenna

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, U. S. COAST GUARD, CGHQ - 3534 (6-54)

6084

COMPUTATION OF AVERAGE [illegible] MARKS FOR RETIRED PERSONNEL

MAR 31 1953 21-11-22
MAR 31 1954 22-11-22
11 22
Yrs. Mos. Days
MAR 31 1955 23-11-22

Service for Retirement BROWN, Ed, (n) (Name) 227-107 (Service No.) BM1 (Rate)

(03)

as of 31 March, ~~1950~~ 1952

ACTIVE SERVICE

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	11	11	10
NAVY			
ARMY			
MARINE CORPS			
LIGHTHOUSE (Retirement)	9	0	12
TOTAL SERVICE FOR RETIREMENT	20	11	22
INACTIVE SERVICE (Specify)			
LIGHTHOUSE (For Pay Purposes)			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	20	11	22

HIGHEST RANK OR RATING HELD BM1

Service Computed by [signature] 11/30/52.

Service Verified by [signature]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV. 12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG NEW YORK GROUP	PORT SECURITY UNIT PIER 9 ERNY	9 November 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed (227-10?) BM1	COMMANDER, NEW YORK GROUP	EXECUTIVE OFFICER

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
15	0900, 17 November, 1954	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 1132 Herkman St., Brooklyn, New York

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Ed Brown

Ind.-1 Unit: CG NEW YORK GROUP Date 9 November 1954

Date current leave accounting period began 7-1-54	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 29
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 0	Date of expiration of current enlistment 5-5-58

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

D. M. MORELL, CDR, USCG, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: CG NEW YORK GROUP Date 9 November 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED 15 days.
☐ ADVANCE REGULAR Leave.
☐ ACCRUED
(Reason for leave)

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

F. K. JOHNSON, CAPTAIN, USCG, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: TARRYTOWN LS Date 17 November 1954

Departed at 0900, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 3 December 1954

at TARRYTOWN LS and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

D. M. MORELL, CDR, USCG, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit TARRYTOWN LS Date 3 December 1954

Reported at 0800, this date, having used 15 days' leave.

D. M. MORELL, COMMANDER, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

PE-74

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

C.G. BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, N.Y.

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED	AUTHORITY		
14 July 1954	CCGD3/L(p) dtd 7/7/54, P16-3/MM, Order No. 47-55		
RATE	**DATE OF RATE**	**SIGNATURE**	**GRADE AND TITLE**
BM1		M.K. HUTCHINSON	CHSCLK, USCG, Personnel Officer

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)	
CG GROUP NY	7-15-54	D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG , XO.	
NAME (Last)	**(First)**	**(Middle)**	**SERVICE NO.**
BROWN,	Ed	(n)	227-107

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

PE-74

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

CG GROUP NY - MOORINGS, PIER 44

10-16-52: Awarded Good Conduct Medal & Bars for the following 3 year periods ending:

5-17-45 Medal
5-17-48 Bar
5-17-51 Bar

D. M. MORELL, LCDR, XO

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED	AUTHORITY
16 APRIL 1953	CCGD3(p)/L 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.

RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE
EM1	UNK (1942)	D. M. MORELL, LCDR,	LCDR, EXECUTIVE OFFICER

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and Title)
CG Base, St. Geo. SINY	4/16/53	C. GARRETT, LT. Executive Officer (Acting)

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—60780-1

Commander, Group, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

16 October, 1952
GV/P15

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Good Conduct Award

1. It is a pleasure to award you the inclosed Good Conduct Medal and Bars for the following three-year periods of meritorious enlisted service in the United States Coast Guard:

Period Ending	Attached To
5-17-45	CGC WAKEROBIN
5-17-48	CGC WAKEROBIN
5-17-51	GROUP NEW YORK

2. You are congratulated on this well-deserved recognition of your exemplary conduct and efficient service during the above-mentioned three-year periods.

W. L. MALONEY

Incls:
(1) Good Conduct Medal
(2) 2 Good Conduct Bars

CC: Service Record
HQ

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to CG GROUP NY/L of 10-16-52, P15 GV
21 October, 1952.

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Receipt of the above is acknowledged.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN.

NAV. S. AND A. FORM 550

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

227-107
(File or service No.)

BROWN (Last name) Ed (First name) (n) (Initial)

BM1, US Coast Guard.
(Rank or rating and branch of service)

5 May 1952
(Date discharged or released from active duty)

COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK
(CG Moorings, Pier 4A, Brklyn., N. Y.
(Activity from which discharged)

Plus 60 days.
(Length of service—Enter (less than 60 days) or (60 days or more))

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Enter Yes or No NO

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

(Sign original only)

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF 1944 and that the above information is correct.

D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG CO(Acting)
(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 2025(2)NR)

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of 1944. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska? since 6-26-50? NO
(Enter Yes or No)

Ed Brown
(Signature of applicant)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:

(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

2048A Fulton Street
(Number) (Street)

Brooklyn (City) (Zone) New York (State)

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

Paid ~~$100.00~~ 200.00 on 403 1487 (Public voucher) 347139 (Check number) SEP 23 1952 (Date)

BERNARD HOGAN
Assistant Disbursing Officer (1375)
(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

16—89039-1

TRIPLICATE

Standard Form No. 1034a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
September 1950
(Gen. Reg. No. 51, Supp. No. 11)

D. O. Vou. No. 403 1487

PUBLIC VOUCHER FOR PURCHASES AND SERVICES OTHER THAN PERSONAL

Bu. Vou. No. 03 5272

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT-COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Voucher prepared 3rd CG District, 80 Lafayette St., N.Y., N.Y. 9/17/52
(Give place and date)

PAID BY

(For use of Paying Office)

THE UNITED STATES, Dr., Payee's Account No. .....

To ED BROWN
(Payee)

CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK
(Address) (City) (State)

No. and Date of Order	Date of Delivery or Service	ARTICLES OR SERVICES (Enter description, item number of contract or Federal supply schedule, and other information deemed necessary) Discount Terms	QUANTITY	UNIT PRICE Cost	UNIT PRICE Per	AMOUNT Dollars	AMOUNT Cts.
		FOR LUMP SUM MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT					
		ED BROWN (227-107) BM1 TOTAL PAY GROUP 85 - - -				-200	00

NAV. S. AND A. FORM 550

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

227-107	BROWN	Ed	(n)	BM, US Coast Guard.
(File or service No.)	(Surname)	(First name)	(Initial)	(Rank or rating and branch of service)
5 May 1952	COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK (CG Moorings, Pier 4A, Belyn, N. Y.			Plus 60 days.
(Date discharged or released from active duty)	(Activity from which discharged)			(Length of service—Enter (less than 60 days) or (60 days or more))

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? *Enter Yes or No* NO

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

(Sign original only)

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF 1944, and that the above information is correct.

D. M. MORELL, ICER, USCG CO(Acting)

(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 2025(2) NR)

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of 1944. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska? since 6-26-50? NO

(Enter Yes or No)

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

(Signature of applicant)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:

(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

2048A Fulton Street
(Number) *(Street)*

Brooklyn — *(City)* — *(Zone)* — New York *(State)*

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

Paid ~~$100.00~~ 200.00 on 403 1487 3471135 SEP 23 1952

(Public voucher) *(Check number)* *(Date)*

BERNARD HOGAN
Assistant Disbursing Officer (1375)

(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

16—89039-1

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

QUADRUPLICATE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

11 September 1952
FILE: PS P15/MM

From: Commandant
To: Commander, CG Group, New York
Via: Commander, 3rd CG District (p)

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1;
good conduct awards, information relative to.

Ref: (a) Personnel Circular No. 33-49.

1. In reply to your letter of 29 August 1952, GV/P15, you are informed that the subject man's record indicates his eligibility for good conduct awards for his active service is as follows:

FROM	TO	UNIT	REMARKS
4-18-40	5-17-42		(b)
5-18-42	5-17-45	WAKEROBIN	Medal due
5-18-45	5-17-48	WAKEROBIN	Bar due
5-18-48	5-17-51	Group, N.Y.	Bar due

(a) Creditable toward a good conduct award.
(b) Not creditable, low conduct marks.
(c) Not creditable, did not reenlist within three months.
(d) Not creditable until he reverts to his enlisted status.
(e) Not creditable, out of the service.
(f)

2. His marks in proficiency in rating and conduct from 18 May 1951 to the end of his enlistment 5 May 1952 are:

DATE	PROFICIENCY	CONDUCT	DATE	PROFICIENCY	CONDUCT
6-30-51	3.5	4.0	3-31-52	3.5	4.0
9-30-51	3.5	4.0	5-5-52	3.5	4.0
12-31-51	3.5	4.0			

B. R. HENRY
By direction

Brown, Ed (227-107) BM1

29 August, 1952

GV/P15

From: Ch., New York Group
Via: Ch., 3rd CG District

Good conduct

1st. Enl 4-18-40 ✓
2.3 on 6-30-42 ✓
AOL from 5-14-42 to 5-17-42
HD 5-1-46 ✓
Reen 5-2-46 ✓
4.0 ✓
HD 5-2-49 ✓
Reen 5-3-49 ✓
✓ 4.0
HD 5-5-52 ✓
Reen 5-6-52 ✓

Medal due
5-17-45
WAKE Robin

BAR due
5-17-48
WAKE Robin

Bar due
5-17-51
CG Group, N.Y.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS PIER 44	FOOT OF CONOVER ST. BKLYN 31, N.Y.	14 JULY 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, EDWARD BM1 (227-107)	COMMANDER GROUP NEW YORK	CG MOORINGS PIER 44 BKLYN. 31, N.Y.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
(30) Thirty	0800 31 JULY	☒ REGULAR ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 216 WEST CALIFORNIA STREET MEMPHIS, TENN.

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Edward Brown
EDWARD BROWN

Ind.-1 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BKLYN. 31, N.Y. Date 14 JULY 1952

Date current leave accounting period began 7/1/52

Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 5

Number days' leave used during current accounting period None

Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 MAY 1958

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Richard Schneider
RICHARD SCHNEIDER (BMC)
OFFICER in CHARGE
(Signature, rank, and title)

(Brown)

Ind.-2 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44 Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Commander, Group, New York Date 15 July, 1952.

☒ Returned, GRANTED THIRTY (30) days.

☒ ADVANCE ADV.-REG. (Reason for leave) Leave.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☐ ACCRUED

W. A. McCreary
W. A. McCREARY, LT., USCGR
(Signature, rank, and title)
Executive Officer (Acting)

Ind.-4 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44 BKLYN., N.Y. Date JULY 31, 1952

Departed at 0900, this date. This leave expires before 0900, AUGUST 31, 1952

at CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BKLYN. 31, N.Y. is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

OFFICER-in-CHARGE, CG MOORINGS PIER 44

Richard Schneider
RICHARD SCHNEIDER (BMC)
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Date

Reported at 0845, this date, having used Aug 31 1952, 30 days' leave.

Richard Schneider B.M.C. - Q.M.C.
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-8

(Over)

ATION FOR LEAVE OF ABS
D STATES COAST GUARD
G 2519 (REV. 5-45)

0845

33

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS, Pier 44,	Brooklyn, N.Y.	5 December, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1	CO CG Moorings, Pier 44	OinC, CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
1	0	5 December, 1951			5/2/52

REASON FOR REQUEST:

RECREATION

My address on leave will be: 2048A Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown

Ed BROWN, (227-107) BM1
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN, N.Y. Date: 5 DECEMBER, 1951
Leave record indicates balance of -5- days' annual and -0- days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Henry A. Oelhoff

HENRY A. OELHOFF BMC
OinC COMMANDING EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL OFFICER

Ind.-2 Unit: CG GROUP, NEW YORK Date: 5 December, 1951
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

A B How

A. B. HOW, LTJG, USCG
By direction

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N.Y. Date: 5 December, 1951
Departed at 0900 December 5, 1951 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 December 7, 1951, at THIS UNIT and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Henry A. Oelhoff

HENRY A. OELHOFF BMC
OinC COMMANDING EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN, N.Y. Date: 7th, DECEMBER, 1951
Reported at 0845 DECEMBER 7, 1951 this date, having taken 1 days' leave and NO days' TT.

Henry A. Oelhoff

HENRY A. OELHOFF OFFICER in CHARGE BMC
COMMANDING EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

Rec'd May 31, 1951 RHS

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS PIER 44	BROOKLYN,31,N.Y.	5 MAY,1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA
BROWN,ED (227 107)	COMMANDER NEW YORK GROUP	CG MOORINGS,PIER 44 BROOKLYN,NEW YORK

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
25	X	5th MAY,1951			MAY 2,1952

REASON FOR REQUEST:

ANNUAL LEAVE

My address on leave will be: 216 CALIFORNIA STREET,MEMPHIS,TENN.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44,BROOKLYN,N.Y. Date: 5 MAY,1951

Leave record indicates balance of -0 days' annual and * * * * days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Henry A. Oelhoff
HENRY A OELHOFF,(BMC) OFFICER in CHARGE

Ind.-2 Unit: Office, Commander, Group, N.Y. Date: 1 May 1951

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

W. L. MALONEY, CDR, USCG
COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit CG MOORINGS PIER 44,BROOKLYN,N.Y. Date: 5 MAY,1951

Departed at 0800 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 MAY 31,1951, at CG MOORINGS PIER 44,BROOKLYN and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Henry A. Oelhoff
HENRY A OELHOFF (BMC) OFFICER in CHARGE

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44,BROOKLYN,N.Y. Date: 31,MAY,1951

Reported at 0900,MAY,31,1951 this date, having taken 25 days' leave and X days' TT.

Henry A. Oelhoff
HENRY A OELHOFF (BMC) OFFICER in CHARGE
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
ED BROWN	227 107	BM1c	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: BESSIE BROWN

RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: 2048A FULTON ST. BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*: BESSIE BROWN

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: SAME AS ABOVE

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
ED BROWN Jr.			X	X		25

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*: DECEASED

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*: DECEASED

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: IDA BROWN

RELATIONSHIP: SISTER

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: 213 WEST CALIFORNIA ST. MEMPHIS, TENN.

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME:

RELATIONSHIP:

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
	(Continue on reverse side)	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: BESSIE BROWN

RELATIONSHIP: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: 2048A FULTON ST. BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

RECEIVE EACH MONTH: 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS: CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN 31, NEW YORK

DATE SIGNED: SEPT. 12, 1950

SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR: Ed Brown
ED BROWN

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
ED BROWN	227 107	BM1c	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)* — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*

BESSIE BROWN — WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

2048A FULTON ST. BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
BESSIE BROWN	SAME AS ABOVE

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
ED BROWN Jr.			X	X		25

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
DECEASED	

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
DECEASED	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

IDA BROWN — SISTER

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

213 WEST CALIFORNIA ST. MEMPHIS, TENN.

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
	(Continue on reverse side)	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

BESSIE BROWN — WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)* — RECEIVE EACH MONTH

2048A FULTON ST. BROOKLYN, NEW YORK — 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN 31, NEW YORK	SEPT. 12, 1950	Ed Brown ED BROWN

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Group, New York, N.Y. Moorings, Pier 44	Brooklyn, N. Y.	29 March, 1950

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed. (n)(227-107) BM1	Commander, New York Group	CO Moorings, Pier 44 Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
19		4 April, 1950	11	0	2 May, 1952

REASON FOR REQUEST:
ADV.

My address on leave will be: 216 West California St. Memphis, Tenn.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown
ED. BROWN (Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG Moorings, Pier 44, Bklyn, N.Y. Date: 29 March, 1950
Leave record indicates balance of -11 days' annual and 0 days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

W. P. BURTON, BOSN, USCG.
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE~~—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Group, New York, N. Y. Date: 30 March, 1950
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

H. W. STINCHCOMB, CAPT. USCG.
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.
Commander, Group, New York

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Moorings, Pier 44, Bklyn, N. Y. Date: 4 April, 1950
Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900
24 April, 1950, at this unit and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

W. P. BURTON, BOSN, USCG.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG Moorings, Pier 44, Bklyn, N. Y. Date: 24 April, 1950
Reported at 0720 this date this date, having taken 19 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

W.P. BURTON
Officer-in-Charge
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER

16—40220-3

[OVER]

HF

For File: 3-13
Ebp

Treasury Department
CG-10003 (Rev. 8-48)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to
THE COMMANDANT

Washington 25, D. C.

8 December 1949
File: PA-PR-73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 3rd Coast Guard District (fp)
Via:

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107)USCG
credits and/or charges on previous pay record(s)

Ref: (a) Pay Record(s) of subject named man closed to 30 June 1949
(b) Your letter, 2 December 1949 (521-fp-htt)

The following credits and/or charges have been abstracted from ref. (a). Necessary adjustment in the pay record of subject named man for periods covered by this advisory notice is authorized to be based upon the information furnished herein, provided vouchers required by applicable instructions are furnished. No charges and no credits which affect those listed below were entered on ref. (a).

Incl

By direction

Credits: Description of item	1949 From	1949 To	Period Mos.	Period Days	Monthly or daily rate	Credits	Start Symbol	Stop Symbol
BM1 (15)prior to 7/1/48	1/1	6/31	6	- x	168.75	1012.50	C.H.Brendle	CF

Charges: Description of item	Charges & Checkages	Start Symbol	Stop Symbol
~~AAAAAA~~ ~~Date ENL: 4/18/40~~			
None pertinent			

COPY

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
80 Layfayette Street
New York 13, N. Y.

Address Reply to
Commander, 3rd. Coast Guard District

2 December, 1949
File: 521-fp htt

From: Commander, 3rd CG District
To: Commandant (PA-PR)

Subj: Transcript of pay records; request for

It is requested that transcript of pay records for the below named personnel be furnished this office for the reason and periods set opposite their respective names:

NAME	RANK OR SERV.NO	REASON	PERIOD
KOHLMAN, Adam L.	222-928	Longevity	1/1/49 - 6/30/49
BROWN, Ed	227-107	Longevity	1/1/49 - 6/30/49
PARKER, Thomas S.	272-575	FA	1/1/49 - 6/30/49

/s/ M. G. SCHAEFER
M. G. SCHAEFER
By direction

CG 2668
Form Approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

File

S. V. No. .....
Pay No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107	BM1
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

GROUP, NEW YORK, N. Y.	80 LAFAYETTE ST., NEW YORK, 13, N.Y.	28 November, 1949
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Commander, Group, New York

From: ~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~.
To: PAY OFFICER. 3rd Coast Guard District

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

ENTERED SERVICE	SERVICE TERMINATED	TIME LOST: AWOL, AOL, NPDI SKMC (As Specified) (Inclusive Dates)
USCG		
4-18-40		(AWOL) 5-14-42 — 5-16-42 3 days
Enl. Ext. 3 yrs. from		
4-21-43	5-1-46 HD	NONE
5-2-46	5-2-49 HD	NONE
5-3-49	Now serving	NONE

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service - - - - - - -	9	7	8
Navy service - - - - - - -	0	0	0
Lighthouse service - - - - - - -	9	0	12
Total service as of 11/28/49	18	7	20

Completed 18 years creditable service on 8 April, 1949

AUTHORITY:
Art. 111, P&SI.

H. W. STINCHCOMB, CAPT. USCG.
(Commanding)

Commander, Group, New York.
(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date) (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—44336-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed	227-107	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
[redacted] CG MOORINGS		Pier 44, Brooklyn, N.Y.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE 6 June, 1949

TIME 1400 REPORTED FROM: CG BASE, St. George, SINY

DATE 6 June,1949 FOR ASDU

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: CCGD3 L-6/2/49 (pmp 73)

TIME TRANSFERRED TO:

DATE FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: WILLIAM P. BURTON, CO

(*Commanding*)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
141		03	2	

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
310		087	

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding

MACHINE ACCOUNTING	
Punched	
Verified	

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 41

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG BASE		ST.GEO.SINY
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
03-025		6 ~~MAY~~ June, 1949

TIME 1655
DATE 31 May, 1949

REPORTED FROM: C2CGD, St. Louis, Mo., via C3 for ASTDU.

~~FOR~~

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: C3/L 5-31-49 (pmp 73) Order No. 3451-49

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

W. H. Moulton
W. H. MOULTON, LCDR, USCG
Executive Officer

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 13

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed /n/	227-107	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547)		Memphis, Tenn.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
2nd CG District		24 May, 1949

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0945
DATE 24 May, 1949

TRANSFERRED TO: Commander 3rd CG District, New York, N.Y.
FOR assignment to duty.

AUTH: HL 5-1-49 PE-A-701,531, Com2ndCGD/L 5-10-49 p 73,531 (514688)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

J. O. SMITH
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 9

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed. /n/	227-107	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WHITE PINE (W547)		St. Louis, Mo.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		6 December, 1948

TIME 1215 REPORTED FROM: Coast Guard Cutter WAKEROBIN.
DATE 6 December, 1948 FOR assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: Comdr. 2nd CG Dist. Ltr. 12-3-48, File: P 73

TIME TRANSFERRED TO:
DATE FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. O. SMITH, CBOSN, USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		02	1	

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
			547

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched CODED NO.10
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 1

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed.	227-107	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WAKEROBIN (WAGL-251)		St. Louis, Mo.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		6 December, 1948

TIME 1200 REPORTED FROM:

DATE FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME 1200 TRANSFERRED TO: Coast Guard Cutter WHITE PINE

DATE 6 December, 1948 FOR Assignment to duty

AUTH Comdr. 2nd CG Dist. Ltr. 3 December, 1948 File: P 73

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. O. SMITH, CBOSN, USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

HEADQUARTERS

No. #1

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-109	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WAKEROBIN (6-1)		Memphis, Tenn.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
2nd CG District		1 August, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR on vessel

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

0900-8/1/48 Reported aboard this unit this date and place from inpatient treatment, U.S. Marine Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. Having previously reported to OinC, CG Light Attendant Station, Memphis, Tenn. at 1300-7/29/48 awaiting arrival of this vessel inport.

DUTY CODE NO. 75D AUTH: Art. 3002(2) CG Regs.

J. O. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

HEADQUARTERS

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. #6

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-109	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WAKEROBIN		Memphis, Tenn.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		22 July, 1948

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1000
DATE 22 July, 1948

TRANSFERRED TO: U.S. Marine Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee
FOR temporary duty and hospitalization.

AUTH: Art. 3002(2) CG Regs.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. 75D

AUTH:

J. O. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

H 9

#13 Last for May.
No#1 first June.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM2
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WAKEROBIN		Memphis, Tenn.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		1 June, 1948

TIME — REPORTED FROM:
DATE — FOR

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

TIME — TRANSFERRED TO:
DATE — FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN (~~RANK~~ / RATING) FROM BM2 TO BM1 EFFECTIVE 1 June, 1948

DUTY CODE NO. 75D AUTH: HL-5-20-48. Art. 561 (1) CG Regs. 0/S

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

Library file (MA)

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

J. O. Smith
J. O. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		02	1	

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
019	002		201

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 44	

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

(PE-C)

20 May, 1948
CG-73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 2nd CG District (pmp)

Subj: Brown, Ed (227-107) BM2
Berne, Richard E. (228-730) BM2; advancement in rating

1. Under authority of Article 561 (1), CG Regulations, the above-named men are advanced to the rating of boatswain's mate, first class, effective 1 June, 1948, provided their conduct and performance of duty since 30 June, 1946, have been satisfactory. If advancement is not justified, the Commandant (PE) will be immediately advised.

2. Forward Forms2599 and make necessary entries in service records showing advancements, citing this letter and Article 561 (1), Regulations as the authority therefor.

W. C. CAPRON
By direction

CORRESPONDENCE: jhe
ret to 3-13

ORR

H 9

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSON
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

PERSONNEL SECTION

No. 49

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM2
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WAKEROBIN		Memphis, Tenn.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		29 April, 1948

TIME — REPORTED FROM:
DATE — FOR

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

TIME — TRANSFERRED TO:
DATE — FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN (RANK / RATING) FROM BM2c TO BM2 EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO. 75D AUTH Personnel Circular #36-47

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. O. SMITH, ChBos n., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

PEA-E 44

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL HEADQUARTERS

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed	227-107	BM2c, USCG
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WAKEROBIN		Memphis, Tenn.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd Coast Guard District		19 January, 1948

TIME REPORTED FROM:

DATE FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME TRANSFERRED TO:

DATE FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1300-1/19/48 Departed this unit on fifteen (15) days leave of absence approved by the Comdr. 2nd CG District.

ADDRESS WHILE ON LEAVE WILL BE: 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn.

DUTY CODE NO. 75D AUTH: Comdt's Cir. 31-47

J.O. SMITH, ChBosn., USCG
(*Commanding*)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

(PE-PR-14)
CG-73

14 March, 1947

From: The Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM2c; Lighthouse Service

1. Receipt is acknowledged of Brown's letter of 4 January, 1947, File 73.

2. The records at Headquarters show that he served 9 years and 12 days in the U. S. Lighthouse Service.

M. K. HUTCHINSON
By direction

RECEIVED MAR 18 1947

Return to 3-B
TJT:jip

3-13

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Memphis, Tenn.

ADDRESS REPLY TO
USCGC WAKEROBIN
REFER TO FILE p-73

4 January, 1947

From: BROWN, Ed (227-107)BM2c USCG
To: The Commandant(PE), U.S. Coast Guard, Washington, D.C.

Via: (1) CO, CGC WAKEROBIN
(2) Comdr. 2nd CG District

Subj: Statement of service for Lighthouse time; request for

1. It is requested I be advised of the correct amount of service I had while in the Lighthouse Service prior to coming under the Coast Guard.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

JAN 21 47

Ind-1
CGC WAKEROBIN
Helena, Ark.
4 January, 1947

From: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN
To: The Commandant(PE), U.S. Coast Guard, Washington, D.C.

Via: Comdr. 2nd CG District(p)

1. Forwarded.

J. O. Smith
J. O. SMITH, Lieut. USCG

Ind-2
Comdr. 2nd CG District.
16 January, 1947

Forwarded.

F. J. Statts
F. J. STATTS,
By direction.

CG–2888 (8–46)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT—UNUSED LEAVE

(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)

Print or Type—
Do Not Use Pencil

MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

BROWN, Ed. (Name—Surname to left) | BM2c (Rank or rating 31 Aug. 1946) | 227-107 (Signal or Service Number)

1(a). (Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 111 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over 60 days.

(b). (Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | Bessie Brown (Name of dependent) | Wife (Relationship)

2(a). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on ..... (Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank), then holding the rating of ..... in the following service ..... (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or U. S. C. G.). On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, ... days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

(b). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | (Name of dependent) | (Relationship)

3. (Following to be completed by all claimants:)

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

E D Brown
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at Memphis, Tennessee this 17th day of December, 1946

(SEAL)

J. O. SMITH, Lieut. USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes)

(OVER)

16—49451-1

4. *(Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:)*

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33–46.

H. A. MEYER, Comdr, USCG — O. Cmdr, 2nd CGD
(Signature of Commanding Officer) (Unit)

5. *(Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:)*

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

(Monthly pay (base and longevity))	(Officer monthly rental allowance)	(Officer daily subsistence allowance)
126.50	—	—

O. A. TREGNER, Ch Pay Clk, USCG.
(Signature of authorized certifying officer)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33–46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in item 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—49451-1

Commanding Officer
COAST GUARD CUTTER

WAKEROBIN
Refer to File: CG-73

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Memphis, Tenn.

3-14

10 May, 1946

To: The Commandant (P)

Via: Commander, 2nd CG District (p)

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) B.M.1c. (NEGRO); statement of Lighthouse Service; request for

1. It is requested that a statement of all service performed by subject man with former Lighthouse Service be forwarded this unit.

2. Subject man enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard, from above service, on 18 April, 1940, with approximately 10 years with the Lighthouse Service.

Harold G Weber
HAROLD G. WEBER

Ind-1
Commander, 2nd CG District
St. Louis, Missouri
13 May, 1946

To: The Commandant (P)

Forwarded.

R. C. Foutter
R. C. FOUTTER
By direction



Commanding Officer

Memphis, Tenn.

WAKEROBIN
Refer to File: CG-73

10 May, 1946

To: The Commandant (P)

Via: Commander, 2nd CG District (p)

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) B.M.1c. (NEGRO); statement of Lighthouse Service; request for

1. It is requested that a statement of all service performed by subject man with former Lighthouse Service be forwarded this unit.

2. Subject man enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard, from above service, on 18 April, 1940, with approximately 10 years with the Lighthouse Service.

HAROLD G. WEBER

Ind-1
Commander, 2nd CG District
St. Louis, Missouri
13 May, 1946

To: The Commandant (P)

Forwarded.

R. C. FOUTTER
By direction

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
13AVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 47

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed. (n)	227-107	B.M.2c.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
2nd CG District		St.Louis,MO.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
29-001		2 May,1946

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

At. 1100, 2 May, 1946 Reenlisted in Regular Establishment of the USCG (White Ticket) for a period of Three(3) years as a Boatswain Mate Second Class with immediate temporary advancement to Boatswain Mate First Class.

ENTITLED TO REENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE OF $150.00

DUTY CODE NO.
18-D

AUTH:
Art.589(1)Regs.
P.B. 6-46

R. C. FOUTTER, Comdr., USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Rating	Coding

PEA-E 62

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

212

No. 48

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed.(n)	227-107	B.M.1c.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
2nd CG District		St.Louis,Mo.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
29-001		1 May, 1946.

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

At 1500, 1 May, 1946 issued HONORABLE DISCHARGE No. B73719, by reason of expiration of original enlistment and authorized extension thereof.

POD: St. Louis, Mo.
PAFE: Memphis, Tenn.

ENTITLED TO TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AT THE RATE OF $.05 PER MILE FROM POD TO PAFE.

DUTY CODE NO.
18-D

AUTH:
PB 6-46
Art.589(1) Regs.
ALCOAST 52-46 (April 1946)

R. C. FOUTTER, Commander, USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA E 62	

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

Address reply to
District Coast Guard Officer
Ninth Naval District (pra)
Refer to file: CG-670

5 December, 1945

To: BROWN, Ed (227-107) B.M.1c

Subj: Area Campaign Ribbons, Operation and Engagement Stars, and other awards; authorization for

1. With reference to All Units Letter CG-670, 30 October, 1945, the above named man is authorized herewith to wear campaign ribbons as indicated below:

Unauthorized	Authorized	
—	X	American Area Campaign Ribbon
—	X	World War Two Victory Ribbon
—	X	American Defense Service Ribbon
X	—	Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Ribbon
X	—	European-African-Middle Eastern Area Campaign Ribbon
X	—	Philippine Liberation Ribbon
X	—	Coast Guard Good Conduct Ribbon

2. Upon public announcement of the availability of the medals, one of the two copies of this letter of authorization furnished you should be used for issuance of appropriate medals.

3. You are to be congratulated on the above service rendered your country in the successful prosecution of World War Two. The result was achieved only through close cooperation of all. Well done!

R. G. Willoh

R. G. WILLOH
Ass't. DCGO

CC: The Commandant(PEA-E-80)

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

BROWN	Ed	—	227-107	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CGC WAKEROBIN	St.Louis, 9ND	Memphis, Tenn.	23 November, 1945
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

Rating of B.M.2c. held on 31 July, 1943 is hereby made permanent. Certified to be fully qualified for rating.

DUTY CODE No.: 75 (D)
AUTHORITY:
Alcoast 143-45

Harold G. Weber
HAROLD G. WEBER (Commanding)

Lieutenant (j.g.) USCG
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PE 62	

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

208

RECEIVED
U. S. COAST GUARD
JAN 15 1945
ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

BROWN	Ed	—	227-109	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CGC WAKEROBIN	St. Louis, 9ND	West Memphis, Ark.	15 January, 1945
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

1130, 15 January, 1945 reported aboard this unit for duty on transfer from CGC WILLOW, West Memphis, Ark.

No leave enroute taken.

ASSUMES STATUS OF DOMESTIC SEA DUTY.

DUTY CODE No.: 75 (S)
AUTHORITY:
DCGO, St. Louis, 9ND ltr.
1-13-45 (701-531)(pra)
CO, CGC WILLOW ltr.
1-15-45 (73-531)

J. T. LLOYD (Commanding) (Acting)

Lieutenant (j.g.) USCGR
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201		2	29	1	76
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

EXAMINED BY

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 99	

Machine Accounting
Punched OPERATOR No. 85
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20594-2

NCG 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Jan. 1943)

RECEIVED
U. S. COAST GUARD
JAN 16 1945
ST LOUIS DISTRICT

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

BROWN	Ed		(227-109)	B.M.1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CGC WILLOW (29-101)
St Louis 9th ND (Unit) | Memphis, Tennessee (Place) | 15 January, 1945 (Date)

At 1000, 15 January, 1945 transfered to CGC WAKEROBIN for assignment to duty.

NO LEAVE GRANTED ENROUTE.

75 S
AUTHORITY:
DCGO/ L 1/13/45
(701) (pra)

Harold G Weber
HAROLD G. WEBER Lieut.(jg)
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

NO POSTING REQUIRED

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 10—29594-1

STATEMENT AND RECEIPT FOR MEDALS
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2927 (Rev. 4-48)

AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL AND CLASPS
WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL
AND
AREA CAMPAIGN MEDALS

DISTRIBUTION UNIT
Name: _____
Address: _____
_____

INSTRUCTIONS
Return this form to Commandant (PMM), U.S.Coast Guard, Washington 25, D. C. Typewrite or print in ink.

A. GENERAL DATA

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)
BROWN	ED	/n/

SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING	UNIT (If on active duty)
227-109	BM1	CGC WAKEROBIN

HOME ADDRESS *(Give Number, Street, City, Zone No., and State only if separated from the service)*

INDICATE STATUS BY CHECK MARK AND UNDERSCORE ABBREVIATION APPLICABLE

- [X] Active duty USCG, ~~USCGR, MM USPHS~~
- [ ] Officer - (Inactive) USCGR or USPHS
- [ ] Retired from USCG or USCGR
- [ ] Discharged from USCG, USCGR, or USPHS
- [ ] Disenrolled from USCGR (T)
- [ ] Deceased - Ex-USCG, USCGR, USCGR(T) or USPHS

B. STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY

Fill in this statement if you have no proof of eligibility for awards claimed.

I hereby certify that I am eligible for the awards checked below. I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [ ] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [ ] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)
- [ ] American Campaign Medal
- [ ] European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal
- [ ] Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal

_____
(Signature)

A WILLFULLY FALSE CERTIFICATION IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE. U.S.CODE, TITLE 18, SEC. 80

C. RECEIPT FOR AWARDS

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the awards checked below. I certify that I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [ ] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [ ] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)
- [X] American Campaign Medal
- [ ] European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal
- [ ] Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal

Ed Brown Ed. Brown
(Recipient sign here)

(Do not sign unless awards are actually received)

Form 2599

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

BROWN	Ed.	none	227-107	B.M.2c (Pro)
(SURNAME)	(FIRST NAME)	(M.I.)	(SERVICE NO.)	(RATE)
CGC WILLOW ST. LOUIS NINTH NAVAL DISTRICT	Rosedale, Mississippi			19 April, 1943.
(UNIT)	(PLACE)			(DATE)

Enlistment dated 18 April, 1940 extended on 19 April, 1943 effective 20 April, 1943, for three (3) full years.

Place accepted for enlistment - Cutter WILLOW, Memphis, Tennessee.

Place of expiration of enlistment - Cutter WILLOW, Rosedale, Mississippi.

Enlistment extended three (3) days to cover time AOL from 14 May, 1942 to 17 May, 1942.

Entitled to $150.00 enlistment allowance.

Not entitled to clothing allowance.

.75
AUTHORITY

Art. 541 Regulations
Art. 582 (2) Regulations

W. H. Tippitt

W. H. Tippitt, Lieut. (R)
(COMMANDING)
Commanding Officer

(TITLE)

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY

7 701-531

AM 7 08

Baton Rouge, Louisiana

2 March, 1943

From: Captain of the Port, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
To: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) B.M.2c. (Pro.)

Subject: Orders; resumption of regular duty; travel.

Inclosure: (A) Government Transportation Request No. Ncg-66,569.

1. Upon receipt hereof you are directed to proceed from Baton Rouge, Louisiana to Vicksburg, Mississippi and upon arrival thereat report to the Assistant Captain of the Port at that place, who will direct you to the Commanding Officer of the Coast Guard Cutter WILLOW for resumption of your regular duty.

2. The travel herein authorized will be charged against the New Orleans District Travel Symbol 14, authorization No. 3401.

3. The public interests require this travel. Allowances for quarters and subsistence as prescribed by Article 248, Pay and Supply Instructions are applicalbe in this case.

4. Inclosure (A) covering your transportation from Baton Rouge, Louisiana to Vicksburg, Mississippi via Illinois Central Railroad is handed you herewith.

5. Delivered and departed this unit at 1615 this date. Furnished Coast Guard Meal Tickets No. 130963.

R. L. CAMORS.

Copy to:
Headquarters
Finance
Accounting
File

Form 2509
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
September 1939

RECEIVED
U. S. COAST GUARD
OCT 19 1942
ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

REPORT OF EXAMINATION
(ENLISTED PERSONNEL)

SHIP OR STATION CGC MILLOW

PLACE Vicksburg, Mississippi

DATE 11 September, 1942

BROWN, Ed. (227-107)
(Name)

Cox (Pro)
(Rating)

was examined this day for the rating of BOATSWAIN'S MATE, Second Class (Provisional) and was found qualified. The following marks were given: (Scale of marks 4.0 excellent; 3.5 very good; 3.0 good; 2.5 passing; 1.5 fair; 1.0 indifferent; .0 bad. In order to be recommended for advancement in rating, a candidate must have a minimum mark of 2.5 in each subject. The candidate will be examined in the prescribed subjects together with such other subjects as may be deemed necessary). If examined for rating of Yeoman, First Class, or Chief Yeoman, state whether stenographer or not, and number of words taken accurately from dictation. Stenographic notes, transcription of same, and text used in dictation in cases where stenography is required should be forwarded with report of examination.

SUBJECT	MARKS	SUBJECT	MARKS
Article 6001 (a to m) P.I.	3.3	Article 6007 (1) (a to g) P.I.	3.2

Average marks 3.25

Charles B. Bernard
CHARLES B. BERNIARD, CH. BOS'N. USCG
(Signature and rank of member)

Approved 11 September, 1942
(Date)

H R Hermes
H. R. HERMES, BOS'N. USCG
(Signature and rank of member)

Charles B. Bernard
CHARLES B. BERNARD, CH. BOS'N, USCG
(Signature and rank of commanding officer)

16—14378 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD FEB 21 1942

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

BROWN	Ed.	none	227-107	Cox. (Pro)
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

WILLOW (9th Nav. Dist.)	Greenville, Mississippi	17 February, 1942
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

16 February, 1942

Advanced in rating this date from Seaman, First Class to Coxswain, Provisional.

AUTHORITY:

Sr. C.G.O. 9th Nav. Dist.
letter, 13 February, 1942, 73-701

Charles B. Berniard, Ch. Bos'n
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS
			NOTED G.R.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2509
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
September 1939

RECEIVED
U. S. COAST GUARD
FEB 9 1942
ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

REPORT OF EXAMINATION
(ENLISTED PERSONNEL)

SHIP OR STATION WILLOW

PLACE West Memphis, Arkansas.

DATE 8 Ferbuary, 1942.

BROWN, Ed. (227-107)
(Name)

Sea. 1c.
(Rating)

was examined this day for the rating of COXSWAIN, (Provisional).
and was found qualified. The following marks were given: (Scale of marks 4.0 excellent; 3.5 very good; 3.0 good; 2.5 passing; 1.5 fair; 1.0 indifferent; .0 bad. In order to be recommended for advancement in rating, a candidate must have a minimum mark of 2.5 in each subject. The candidate will be examined in the prescribed subjects together with such other subjects as may be deemed necessary). If examined for rating of Yeoman, First Class, or Chief Yeoman, state whether stenographer or not, and number of words taken accurately from dictation. Stenographic notes, transcription of same, and text used in dictation in cases where stenography is required should be forwarded with report of examination.

SUBJECT	MARKS	SUBJECT	MARKS
Article 6001 (a to m) P.I.	3.2	Article 6006 (1) (a to j)P.I.	3.0

Average marks 3.1

Charles B. Berniard
CHARLES B. BERNIARD, CH. BOS'N, U.S.C.G.
(Signature and rank of member)

H. R. Hermes.
H. R. HERMES, BOS'N (T), U.S.C.G.
(Signature and rank of member)

Approved 9 February, 1942
(Date)

Charles B. Berniard
CHARLES B. BERNIARD, CH. BOS'N, U.S.C.G.
(Signature and rank of commanding officer)

16—14378 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Ed Brown

Enlisted 4/18/40 as Seaman, 1c

Form 93

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAY 2 1940

NOTICE OF RESIGNATION OR DEATH

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
~~DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE~~
~~LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE~~
U.S. Coast Guard
OFFICE ~~Superintendent Lighthouse Service~~ Commander St. Louis DISTRICT.

Commandant:

20 April , 1940

~~Commissioner of Lighthouses~~:

Herewith is transmitted the resignation, in duplicate, of the following-named employee:

Name, Ed Brown Position, Deckhand

Legal residence, Tennessee Station, WILLOW

Salary, $65.00 per month

The acceptance of this resignation { ~~with~~ / without } prejudice is recommended effective at the close of 17 April,1940.

This employee has not taken leave in excess of the accrued rate.

REMARKS: (In case of death, if person had 25 years or more of service, give name, degree of relationship, and address of next of kin.)

1. Inducted into U. S. Coast Guard as Seaman, first class, effective 18 April, 1940, in accordance with the Act of 5 August, 1939.

W. G. Will W. G. WILL
Commander, U.S.C.G. ~~Superintendent of Lighthouses~~
St. Louis District

11—4023

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce,

Form 93

NOTICE OF RESIGNATION OR DEATH

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
[redacted]
U.S. Coast Guard
OFFICE [redacted] St. Louis DISTRICT.
Commander

Commandant: 20 April , 1940

[redacted]:

Herewith is transmitted the resignation, in duplicate, of the following-named employee:

Name, **Ed Brown** Position, **Deckhand**

Legal residence, **Tennessee** Station, **WILLOW**

Salary, **$65.00** per **month**

The acceptance of this resignation { with / without } prejudice is recommended effective at the close of **17 April,1940.**

This employee has **not** taken leave in excess of the accrued rate.

REMARKS: (In case of death, if person had 25 years or more of service, give name, degree of relationship, and address of next of kin.)

1. Inducted into U. S. Coast Guard as Seaman, first class, effective 18 April, 1940, in accordance with the Act of 5 August, 1939.

W. G. WILL
Commander, U.S.C.G. [redacted]
St. Louis District

11—4023

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce,

75

U. S. COAST GUARD

U. S. COAST G[illegible]D

REC'D MAY 2 1940

75
73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

APR 30 1940

Memphis, Tennessee
17 April, 1940

WILLOW ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

From: Ed Brown, Deckhand.
To: Commandant (via Commanding Officer, WILLOW; and Commander, St. Louis District.)

Subject: Resignation.

1. I hereby tender my resignation as deckhand, effective 17 April, 1940, in order that I may accept enlistment in the Coast Guard as seaman, first class.

Ed Brown

Ed Brown.

---

75 First Indorsement Memphis, Tenn.,
WILLOW 17 April, 1940.

From: Commanding Officer, WILLOW.
To: Commandant (via Commander, St. Louis District).

1. Forwarded.

Charles B. Berniard

Charles B. Berniard.

---

75 Second Indorsement St. Louis, Mo.,
ST. LOUIS DISTRICT 20 April, 1940.

From: Commander, St. Louis District.
To: Commandant.

1. Forwarded.

By direction,

B. Jordan

B. Jordan,
Chief of Staff.

75

Memphis, Tennessee
17 April, 1940

WILLOW

From: Ed Brown, Deckhand.
To: Commandant (via Commanding Officer, WILLOW; and Commander, St. Louis District.)

Subject: Resignation.

1. I hereby tender my resignation as deckhand, effective 17 April, 1940, in order that I may accept enlistment in the Coast Guard as seaman, first class.

Ed Brown.

---

75 First Indorsement Memphis, Tenn.,
WILLOW 17 April, 1940.

From: Commanding Officer, WILLOW.
To: Commandant (via Commander, St. Louis District).

1. Forwarded.

Charles B. Berniard.

---

75 Second Indorsement St. Louis, Mo.,
ST. LOUIS DISTRICT 20 April, 1940.

From: Commander, St. Louis District.
To: Commandant.

1. Forwarded.

By direction,

E. Jordan,
Chief of Staff.

file
3-13

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1 29 April 1955
5164474
AUTH:

From: Commandant
To: [illegible], Rd (227-107)[illegible], United States Coast Guard
Via: Commander, Third CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Your application for retirement has been approved by the Commandant pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 355, and he has fixed the effective date of your retirement as Therefore, on that date you are placed on the inactive retired list of the United States Coast Guard. You will be separated in accordance with Chapter 12, Personnel Manual.

2. You will immediately notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of any change in that address.

3. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household goods to your home of selection will be provided at government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

4. Your commanding officer will deliver this order without delay. You will then make an endorsement hereon showing place, time and date of receipt. Upon actual detachment, your commanding officer will further endorse this order to indicate time and date of your departure and your last permanent duty station. You will then retain the order until arrival at your home of selection, at which time a final endorsement must be made by you indicating place, time and date of arrival, and mode of travel utilized. When this final endorsement has been completed, this order should be forwarded to the COMMANDANT (FP-5) for settlement of travel expenses.

[illegible]
By direction

PEA-A

1955 APR 29 07 55

Encl:
(1) Information relative to retirement
(2) Form CG-2533, in duplicate

WRCLABORN:me Return 3-11

Officer-in-Charge,
CG Moorings, Pier 44,
Brooklyn 31, New York

10th November, 1952
GV/P19-2

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1) Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, N.Y.
(2) Commander, Group, New York
(3) Commander, 3rd CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement from active service in the Coast Guard.

1. In accordance with Article 519 (2), Coast Guard Regulations, it is requested that I be retired from active service in the Coast Guard.

2. My total creditable service is twenty-one (21) years, seven (7) months and three (3) days to and including this date.

ED BROWN

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to BROWN'S ltr of 10th November, 1952, GV/P19-2

GV
10th November, 1952

From: Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, N.Y.
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1) Commander, Group, New York
(2) Commander, 3rd CG District (p)

Forwarded, approved.

Richard Schneider
RICHARD SCHNEIDER

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
21 November 1952
FILE:

From: Commandant
To: Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York
Via: (1) Commander, CG Group, New York, New York
(2) Commander, Third Coast Guard District
S

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1, USCG ; request for retirement; acknowledgement of

Ref: (a) BROWN's letter dated 10 November 1952, file GV/P19-2, bearing endorsements

Advise the above-named man that his request for retirement by reason of completion of twenty or more years of service has been received at Headquarters and that his application will be considered in any future selection of men for retirement under Title 14, United States Code, Section 355. Your attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 30-52.

W. B. Ellis

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

962 Treasury, CGHQ, Wash., D. C.

BRUMMELER:WPS:ME:mjs ret 3-11

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to BROWN's ltr
of 10 November, 1952, P19-2

U S COAST GUARD
RECEIVED
NOV 14 1952
PERSONNEL OFFICE
NEW YORK, N.Y.

GV
12 November, 1952.

From: Commander, Group, New York
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Third CG District(p)

Subj: Retirement from Active Service in the Coast Guard

Forwarded for consideration.

W. L. MALONEY.

PEA-A

- - - -

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:

Officer-in-Charge,
CG Moorings, Pier 44,
Brooklyn 31, New York

10th November, 1952
FILE: GV/P19-2

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1) Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, N.Y.
(2) Commander, Group, New York
(3) Commander, 3rd CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement from active service in the Coast Guard.

1. In accordance with Article 519 (2), Coast Guard Regulations, it is requested that I be retired from active service in the Coast Guard.

2. My total creditable service is twenty-one (21) years, seven (7) months and three (3) days to and including this date.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

- - - -

Officer-in-Charge,
CG Moorings, Pier 44,
Brooklyn 31, New York

10th November, 1952
GV/P19-2

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1) Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, N.Y.
(2) Commander, Group, New York
(3) Commander, 3rd CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement from active service in the Coast Guard.

1. In accordance with Article 519 (2), Coast Guard Regulations, it is requested that I be retired from active service in the Coast Guard.

2. My total creditable service is twenty-one (21) years, seven (7) months and three (3) days to and including this date.

ED BROWN

- - - -

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to BROWN's ltr
of 10 November, 1952, P19-2

GV
12 November, 1952.

From: Commander, Group, New York
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Third CG District(p)

Subj: Retirement from Active Service in the Coast Guard

Forwarded for consideration.

W. L. MALONEY.

- -

THIRD ENDORSEMENT to BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1 p
ltr of 10 November 1952, GV/P19-2

17 November 1952

From: Commander, 3rd CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

Forwarded, approved.

S. L. BROWN
By direction

BROWN, Ed (NAME) 227-107 (SERVICE NUMBER)

MARITAL STATUS M
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS 2
no preference

Other creditable service—	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
USLHS	9	0	12

Birth, date of 15 January, 1900
Birth, place of Charles, Miss.
Citizenship N Negro

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
	5-1-46	BM1	15	0	23	
CGC WHITEPINE (02)	5-5-49	BM1				HD, EE & EXTENSION THERE TO
CGC WHITEPINE (02)	5-6-49	BM1				REENL FOR 3 YEARS.
CGC WHITEPINE (02)	5-10-49	BM1				TR
BASE, ST. GEORGE (03)	5-31-49	BM1				RPTD
BASE, ST. GEORGE (03)	6-6-49	BM1				TR
MOORINGS, PL44 (03)	5-5-52	BM1				HD, EE
MOORINGS, PL44 (03)	5-6-52	BM1				REENL. FOR 6 YEARS.
MOORINGS, PL44 (03)	4-15-53	BM1				TR
RELIEF L/V WAL-505(03)	7-14-54	BM1				TR
NEW YORK GROUP (03)	6-1-55	BM1				Placed on Perm Retired List

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
Coast Guard

227-107

Lighthouse Tender

BROWN, Ed.

Other creditable service 5-0-12 YRS. MOS. DAYS

LIGHTHOUSE 9 0 Verified by 1-22-48

Birth, date of January 16, 1900
Birth, place of Charlon, Miss.
Citizenship N. (Colored)

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
WILLOW	4-18-40	Sea. 1c.				Original Enl. 3 yrs. HH 2-27-4
WILLOW	2-16-42	Cox.(Pro)				Cr.
Willow +	11-20-42	B.M 2c.(Pro)				CR
Willow	4-19-43	BM2C (Pro)				Re-Enl. Exp
Willow (29)	11-1-43	B.M.1c				Cr.
CGC Wakerobin	1-15-45	B M 1c				Tr
PC GD St. Louis 02	4-24-46	B M 1c				Tr. (Inst. made per ltr 4-4
CGC Wakerobin	5-1-46	B M 1c				Tr. Cat. Ed.
CGC Wakerobin	5-2-46	B M 1c				Re. Obg. Enl 3 yrs.
CGC Wakerobin	25-8-46	B M 1c				Tr.
Wakerobin (02)	1946	B M 2c				Apl
White Pine (02)	12-6-48	BM1				L.

VER)

File

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
L2-67 Park Place
Brooklyn, New York

Date
Pl

From: BROWN, Ed (h) (227-107) BM1, USCG (ret)
To; Commandant

Subj: Retired Armed Forces Identification Card; request for

1. It is requested that I be issued an Armed Forces Identification Card indorsed "RETIRED". In connection with this request a suitable photograph is enclosed and the following information furnished:

BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1

Date of Birth: 15 January 1900

Weight: 136 ID. 121660

Height: 5 ft 6 inches

Color of eyes: Brown

Color of hair: Black

Blood Type: A

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

12-67 Park Place
Brooklyn, New York

Date
Pl

From: BROWN, Ed (h) (227-107) BM1, USCG (ret)
To; Commandant

Subj: Retired Armed Forces Identification Card; request for

1. It is requested that I be issued an Armed Forces Identification Card indorsed "RETIRED". In connection with this request a suitable photograph is enclosed and the following information furnished:

BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1

Date of Birth: 15 January 1900

Weight: 136

Height: 5 ft 6 inches

Color of eyes: Brown

Color of Hair: Black

Blood Type: A

ED BROWN

File
EJ

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Washington 25, D. C.

JUN 7 1955

From: Commandant
To: BM1 Ed Brown (227-107) USCG, Retired, 12-67 Park Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Subj: Retired Identification Card; completion of

1. There is inclosed herewith Armed Forces Identification Card No. 121660 that will be issued to you.

2. Place your signature in the space provided on the face of the card and the fingerprints of both index fingers in the spaces provided on the back of the card. (NOTE: If an index finger is missing, use the next finger on the same hand and indicate on the card the finger actually used.) **PUT NO OTHER DATA ON THE CARD ITSELF.**

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-1

From: _____
To: Commandant

Card returned for validating and completion.

Ed Brown
Signature

IND-2

From: Commandant
To: BM1 Ed Brown, USCG, Retired

JUN 22 1955

Your completed Identification Card bearing the number indicated in Paragraph 1 of basic letter is inclosed. Acknowledge receipt thereof by signing IND-3 and returning this letter to the Commandant. ~~together with the Retired Identification Card previously issued you. (NOTE. In the event the old card is not returned a satisfactory written explanation must be furnished as to why it cannot be returned.)~~

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-3

From: _____
To: Commandant

Receipt is acknowledged of the Armed Forces Identification Card referred to in basic correspondence. ~~My old Retired Identification Card is returned herewith /or/ See explanation attached. (STRIKE ONE).~~

Sign here Ed Brown BM1 Ed Brown
(Return this sheet to Headquarters) Signature

GPO DSO 3-258

121660 already issued

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3505 (1-54)

APPLICATION FOR RETIRED ARMED FORCES IDENTIFICATION CARD

TO:
COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DATE
8 June, 1955

IDENTIFICATION DATA

INSTRUCTIONS

The following identification data must be provided to form the basis for issuance of an Armed Forces Identification Card endorsed "RETIRED." In this connection a suitable photograph (35MM or not larger than 1" x 1-5/16") will be enclosed.

NAME (Last, First, Middle) BROWN, Ed	SERVICE NO. 227-107	GRADE OR RATE BM1	
DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, and Year) January 15, 1900	WEIGHT 145	HEIGHT FEET: 5	INCHES: 7
COLOR HAIR GRAY	COLOR EYES BROWN	BLOOD TYPE A Pos.	
ADDRESS 12-67 Park Place Brooklyn, N.Y.	SIGNATURE Ed Brown Ed BROWN		

4947 Treasury CGHQ Wash., D.C.

NAVCG 2533
U. S. COAST GUARD
October 1937

CERTIFICATE OF DEPENDENCY OF RETIRED PERSONNEL FOR MEDICAL RELIEF

FILE T.Le3

Commander, CG Group New York
(Unit)

Pier 9, East River, New York, N. Y.
(Place)

May 31, 1955

Upon being retired from active duty on 31 May, 1955, I certify that the following are the names of my dependents for whom medical treatment may be required, from the Public Health Service. Their signatures appear below:

(Name, age, sex, and nature of dependency)	(Signature)
Bessie Brown, 44, Female, Wife	Bessie Brown

I hereby certify that the above signatures were signed in my presence this 31 May, 1955

S. R. DOLBER, LT, USCG, XO
(Signature of certifying officer and title)

Ed Brown
ED BROWN
(Signature of retired person)

BM1
(Rank or rating)

HEADQUARTERS First Endorsement, Washington _____, 19____

1. Any officer of the Public Health Service authorized to furnish medical relief to dependents of Coast Guard personnel, under authority of the Act of Congress approved 30 July 1937, is requested to accept the evidence herein contained as identification for dependents of retired personnel.

6/28/55

By direction,

(Rank)
Assistant Commandant.

ADVISE HEADQUARTERS PROMPTLY OF ANY CHANGE IN STATUS OF DEPENDENTS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—37889-1

P1-7

BROWN, Ed (n) 227-107

RACE: White Negro Other (Specify)
XXXXX

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH:

15 January 1900 - Charles, Mississippi

DATE & PLACE OF ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT: DATE & PLACE OF ENTRY INTO LAST ACTIVE SERV.:

Enlisted - 18April 1940 - Memphis, Tennessee

DATE & PLACE OF SEPARATION FROM LAST ACTIVE SERVICE: NATURE OF SEPARATION OF LAST ACTIVE SERV.:

1 June 1955 - New York, New York Retired - 20 years Service

Rank/Grade AT TIME OF LAST SEPARATION:

Boatswain's Mate, first class, USCG

HIGHEST RANK HELD ON ACTIVE DUTY AND ORGANIZATION IN WHICH HELD:

Boatswain's Mate, first class, USCG

SERVICE AND HIGHEST RANK HELD IN NAT'L GUARD OR RESERVE COMPONENTS (other than extended active duty):

WAR SERVICE: WWI WWII KOREAN OTHERS (Specify)
XXXXX

DECORATIONS AND AWARDS:

NONE

STATE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE: AT SEPARATION:

TENNESSEE New York

SUBSEQUENT SERVICE IN ANY OTHER BRANCH OF THE ARMED FORCES:

VERIFICATION REQUIRED FOR: Burial Headstone

WIFE OF SUBJECT NAMED MAN

PLACE OF BURIAL: DATE OF DEATH:

LONG ISLAND NATIONAL CEMETERY 15/16 February 1962

DATE SUBMITTED: SOURCE OF DATA: CLERK'S INITIALS:

16 February 1962 - Partial
21 February 1962 - Completion CAG

Information given to: Telephone Extension:

MRS. SINCLAIR 54826

REMARKS:

file in jacket 3-13

DE-8

Ed Brown
191-18-112th Road.
St. Albans New York
October 14, 1958

Commandant
U.S. Coast Guard.
Headquarters
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Sir.

I am a retired Coast Guardman of the U.S. Coast Guard; Serial number (N) (227-107) BM1, USCG. I recently moved from 1267 Park Place, Brooklyn New York to 191-18 (112th Road, Saint Albans, New York). Please mail my retirement pension to the following address.

Ed Brown
191-18 (112th Road)
Saint Albans New York.

Thanking you kindly.

Ed Brown.

Add ch 10-20 58

PE-74

File 73 Sta 3.13 File ED

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander, New York Group
Pier 9, East River
New York 4, New York

9 May 1955
P19-2/MM

From: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: COMMANDANT (FP-4)
Via: (1) Commander, New York Group
(2) Commander, THIRD CG District (p)

Subj: Home address upon retirement

Ref: (a) COMDT (PE-1) ltr of 28 April 1955 to BROWN BM1

1. In compliance with reference (a) Headquarters is notified that my mailing address is as follows:

12-67 Park Place
Brooklyn, New York

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

P19-2/MM
9 May 1955

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1 ltr of 9 May 1955, P19-2/MM

From: Commander, New York Group
To: COMMANDANT (FP-4)
Via: Commander, THIRD CG District (p)

1. Forwarded.

S. R. DOLBER
Acting

noted Ret Pay
W. 4 mailed
6/1/55

JUN 3 1955

Date: 31 May, 1955
Unit: OCCGD THREE
Location: New York, N. Y.

From: [illegible]07) BM1, USCG
To:
Via: [illegible]rtifying Officer, 3rd CG District

Su[illegible]on of change in dependency status for Basic Allowance for

[illegible]ereby notified of the following change in dependency status [illegible] or terminates entitlement to Basic Allowance for Quarters for [illegible]:

[illegible]ddress of [illegible]endent	Relationship	Date and nature of change use reverse side if necessary, for additional remarks
BROWN	WIFE	RETIRED EFFECTIVE 6/1/55

- If divorced, attach two copies of divorce decree (certified by clerk of court).

. The following allotment stoppage is requested

Allottee	Month, last payment	Amount
BESSIE BROWN (ONE)	MAY, 1955	$157.10

The following Allotment start action is requested
(if new Allotment in lower Amount)

Allottee	Month, first payment	Amount
NONE		

NOTE: - Where entitlement to basic allowance for quarters is reduced, to effect a change in allotment amount, an allotment stoppage and an allotment start will be required. The member may desire to retain his allotment in the present amount without reducing it, and would therefore indicate "no change" under allotment start or stop request above.

NOT REQUIRED
(Signature)

End-1
OCCGD3, New York, N.Y.

From: Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CG District
To: Commandant (PS)

1. BAQ was last credited on pay record 31 May, ,19 55

2. BAQ allotment in the amount of $157.10 stopped, last payment May ,1955
(Month)

D.W. BOWLING, CHPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

Date 11 October 1950
Unit CG Moorings, Pier 44
Location Brooklyn, New York

From: BROWN, Ed. (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To : Commandant (PMM)
Via : 1. Commanding Officer,
2. Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CGD.

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters.

1. I do hereby apply for basic allowance for quarters under the Dependents Assistance Act of 1950, on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Name and address of dependent (Include full given name.)	Relationship	Remarks-Such as date & Place of marriage; divorce, etc; date birth of children, custodianship; other data
Bessie Brown 2048-A Fulton Street Brooklyn, New York	Wife	1-30-1945, Marian, Ark.

2. I hereby consent to checkage against my pay for any basic allowance for quarters paid on account of any relative later determined not to be a dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

3. I further certify that my dependents ARE NOT (insert "are" or "are not") in occupancy of public quarters (except for brief visits in quarters assigned to another member), and that the above-named dependents are not members of the armed forces on active duty.

4. Following are full names and addresses of each allottee, amount to be allotted to each, and month of first payment:

ALLOTTEES	Month, 1st Payment	Amount
Bessie Brown	November	$ ~~147.50~~
~~2048-A Fulton Street~~ Brooklyn, New York	8/52	$ 157.10
		$

Date 11 October 1950
Unit CG Moorings, Pier 44
Location Brooklyn, New York

From: BROWN, Ed. (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To : Commandant (PMM)
Via : 1. Commanding Officer,
2. Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CGD.

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters.

1. I do hereby apply for basic allowance for quarters under the Dependents Assistance Act of 1950, on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do ecrtify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Name and address of dependent (Includo full given name.)	Relationship	Remarks-Such as date & Place of marriage; divorce, etc; date birth of children, custodianship; other data
Bessie Brown 2048-A Fulton Street Brooklyn, New York	Wife	1-30-1945, Marian, Ark.

2. I hereby consent to checkage against my pay for any basic allowance for quarters paid on account of any relative later determined not to be a dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

3. I further certify that my dependents ARE NOT (insert "are" or "are not") in occupancy of public quarters (except for brief visits in quarters assigned to another member), and that the above-named dependents are not members of the armed forces on active duty.

4. Following are full names and addresses of each allottee, amount to be allotted to each, and month of first payment:

ALLOTTEES	Month, 1st Payment	Amount
Bessie Brown	November	$ ~~147.50~~
2048-A Fulton Street Brooklyn, New York	8/52	$ 157.10
		$
	Total allotments. . .	$147.50

Date on or after 1 Aug, 1950, from which Basic Allowance for Quarters claimed for each dependent 1 August 1950

Ed. Brown
(Name of Member)

Address CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York

Ed Brown
Ed. Brown
(Signature of member) (ALL COPIES)

Ind-1
From: Commanding Officer,
To : Commandant (PMM) via Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CGD).
Forwarded.

W. L. MALONEY, COMMANDER, USCG
(Signature of Comdg. Officer).
Commander, Group, New York

Ind-2 Date: 2 November, 1950
From: Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CGD.
To : Commandant (PMM)
Allotment(s) totalling $147.50 registered, effective 1st payment NOVEMBER, 1950

W. G. SCHAEFER
~~By direction~~

(Submit in triplicate)
(Reverse side hereof may be used for additional dependency information)

BAQ Payments Authorized for 1 dependent commencing 8/1/50

NOV 6 1950

Chief, Family Allowance Sec.

[redacted] compensation of

APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT

BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1

Q-1

PAYABLE TO

Name BESSIE BROWN (W)

Street and No.

Post office State

Monthly allotment in the amount of

***ONE HUNDRED FIFTY SEVEN AND 10/100 ($ 157.10) Dollars.
(Words) (Figures)

If payable to a bank, business institution, or individual, for credit of*—

Name

Reason for allotment

First payment: Month August, 1952

I hereby request and authorize allotment, chargeable to my pay, as above.

Rank or rating U. S. C. G.

, 19

Approved, allotment granted.

Commanding

Commander, District.

Witnessed and registered 16 July, 1952

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK, USCG

Pay officer ACO, 1375, 3rd CGD

16—12642—1

NOTICE TO PAYEE

This allotment has been placed in effect with first payment to be made for the month of

Checks will be mailed you on the last day of each month without further action on your part. Keep this office advised of any change of your address.

All inquiries regarding this allotment should show the name of the allotter and be addressed to the Allotment Disbursing Officer, U. S. Coast Guard, Washington, D. C.

Allotment Disbursing Officer.

DO NOT FOLD — MAIL FLAT

* Allotter or member immediate family



From

From compensation of

BROWN, ED (n) (227-107) BM

PAYABLE TO

Name BESSIE BROWN (W)

Street and No.

Post office

State

Rank or rating

(Signature of Allotter)

APPROVED:

Commanding

Commander

or

District

STOPPAGE REGISTERED, Date 16 July, 1952

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK,

Pay Officer ACO 1375 3rd rgn U. S. C. G.

ALLOTMENT STOPPAGE

Q-1

Stop allotment after payment

for the month of July

for which checkage has been made.

Amount $147.50

REASON FOR STOPPAGE: DEM

1952

NOTICE TO ALLOTTEE

You are advised that this allotment has been discontinued after payment for the month indicated for the reason stated above.

Allotment Disbursing Officer.

From [redacted]

ALLOTMENT STOPPAGE

[redacted] Q-1

From compensation of

BROWN, ED (n) (227-107) BM1

PAYABLE TO

Name BESSIE BROWN (W)

Street and No. _____

Post office _____ State _____

Amount $147.50

Stop allotment after payment

for the month of July 1952
for which checkage has been made.

REASON FOR STOPPAGE: [redacted]

_____

(Signature of Allotter)

Rank or rating _____

APPROVED:

_____

Commanding _____ or

Commander _____ District

STOPPAGE REGISTERED, Date 16 July, 1952

_____

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK, U. S. C. G.

Pay Officer ACO 1375 3rd CGD

©

NOTICE TO ALLOTTEE

You are advised that this allotment has been discontinued after payment for the month indicated for the reason stated above.

Allotment Disbursing Officer.

PS
25 February 1953
P7

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 3rd Coast Guard District (f)

Subj: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1; BAQ

1. Reference is made to the application for BAQ filed by subject man on behalf of his dependent wife.

2. Instruct subject man to furnish the Commandant (PS) with a certified copy of his final decree of divorce from his former wife, Emma Brown, showing date of entry of decree.

B. V. BALL
By direction

PENDING FILES MLH

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDER
3RD COAST GUARD DISTRICT
80 LAFAYETTE ST.
NEW YORK 13, N. Y.

f
4 March, 1953
P7

From: Commander, 3rd CG District
To: Commandant (PS)

Subj: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1; divorce decree forward of

1. In reply to Headquarters letter dated 25 February, 1953, P7, (PS), original copy of divorce decree in case of subject man is forwarded herewith.

P D Shost
P. D. SHOST
By direction

Encl. div. decree

MAR 6 1953

STATE OF TENNESSEE

Pleas, at a term of the Circuit Court of Shelby County, Division ONE State aforesaid, begun and held at the Court House in the City of Memphis on Monday, MARCH 1944 ~~195~~, the same being the third Monday in MARCH 1944 ~~195~~, present and presiding, Hon. HARRY ADAMS Judge, etc., also present, ~~Vance Griffin~~ L. E. MILLER, Clerk of said Court and ~~James E. Thompson~~ Oliver H. Perry, Sheriff of Shelby County, when the following proceedings were had, to-wit: Granted and entered April 18, 1944
Minute Book 94 Page 582

EDWARD BROWN SR.

vs

EMMA BROWN

No. 45980 R. D.

DECREE FOR DIVORCE

This cause came on to be heard on petition of Edward Brown Sr. for decree of absolute divorce from Emma Brown on grounds of desertion, and it appearing to the Court that due service of process in the cause was made upon the said defendant who failed to appear and defend in the cause, and that a pro confesso has issued upon said default by defendant, and that proper affidavit has been filed to the effect that the defendant is not serving in any branch of the Military service of the United States or any of the Allied Nations; and it further appearing from testimony of the petitioner, Edward Brown Sr., in his own behalf, and from that of Johnny Jones and Alida Lewis, that the defendant, Emma Brown, has been guilty of wilful or malicious desertion of the complainant, or has absented herself from him for more than two whole years last past, as charged in his petition, without a reasonable cause, and that because thereof complainant is entitled to a decree of absolute divorce from the defendant.

It is ordered, adjudged and decreed;

Emma Brown fpr which let execution issue.

-o-o-o-

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing one page is a true and correct copy of the decree for divorce entered in the case of Edward Brown Sr., vs Emma Brown, as same appears of record in said Circuit Court.

WITNESS my hand and seal of Court this February 28, 1953.

Vance Griffin CLERK

By Ethel Hays D. C.

f
4 March, 1953
P7

From: Commander, 3rd CG District
To: Commandant (PS)

Subj: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1; divorce decree forward of

1. In reply to Headquarters letter dated 25 February, 1953, P7, (PS), original copy of divorce decree in case of subject man is forwarded herewith.

P. D. SHOST
By direction

Encl. div. decree

FA: Class "A" 4/45 - 9/49 (WIFE)

EDWARD BROWN, SR. to EMMA BROWN Date 4/18/44 Place JENN.

M/C 1/30/45 (BESSIE JACKSON) MARIAN, ARKANSAS.

BAQ CLASS ~~FA~~ (W) 4/45 - 9/49.	DATE AUTH.	ANNUAL REDET.	DATE CANCELLED	REASON
(W)	8/1/50			
(W)			5/30/55	EM Retired CNL

FAMILY ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

TO PAY OR DISCONTINUE
NAV. S. and A. Form 546

☐ START ☒ STOP ☐ SUPERSEDING ☐

NO. 841144

F.C.C. NEW	DATE RECEIVED	BLOCK NO.	SUPERSEDES NO.	DISCONTINUES NO.	(Number ↑)
F.C.C. PREVIOUS		SERVICE NO. 227-107	SERVICEMAN'S NAME (Last, first, middle) BROWN, Ed	RATE BM1	PREVIOUS SERV. NO.

DEBIT AMOUNT	CREDIT AMOUNT	ACTION CODE	PAYEE	BEGINNING OR STOP AFTER DATE	NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH DATE / REASON DISCONTINUED	CHECKAGE / DATE LAST PAYMENT	CLASS	CODE	PT	P#	MOS. RET. / OVP.	TOTAL AMOUNT RETROACTIVE
	✓	88	P	4-45	Bessie Brown 216 West California Street Memphis, Tennessee	Wife			A					
X X X				11-49										X X X
	X X X													
X X X														X X X
	X X X													
X X X														X X X
	X X X													
X X X														X X X
	X X X													
X X X														X X X
	X X X													
X X X														X X X
		TOTALS ←	DATE OF APPLICATION		DATE REPORTING FOR ACTIVE DUTY		DATE INITIAL PAYMENT AUTHORIZED		TOTAL RETROACTIVE AMOUNT					

DISCONTINUED ABOVE

REMARKS

FA Amount $50.00 Lump sum checkage FA 10-49 thru 11-49-$100.00

Entitlement ceased 9-49

ITEM SUSPENDED

CHECKAGE (LL)

LAST MONTH CHECKAGE

COMPUTED BY

EDITED BY

REVIEWED BY

DATE mlh 25 November 1949

Chief, FA Section
BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

BUPERS COPY

S A A FORM 65
(REVISED SEPT 1943)

RECEIVED

NAVY DEPARTMENT

AUTHORIZATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES

AUTH. NUMBER 9,009,.

☐ SUPERSL

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

☐

SUPERSEDES AUTH. NO.

SERVICE NO. ON PREVIOUS AUTH.

BROWN, Ed — SERVICEMAN'S NAME - LAST, FIRST AND MIDDLE

(227-107) — SERVICE NUMBER

B.M.1c. — RATING

CLASS	PAYEE	PAYEE NO.	NAME AND ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH MO.	DATE OF BIRTH YR.
A	P	1	Bessie Brown, 216 West California Street, Memphis, Tennessee.	Wife		

BUREAU OF PERSONNEL COPY

COMPUTED BY — REVIEWED BY

CHECKAGE (LEGAL LIMITATION) — TOTAL AMOUNTS OF CHECKS

REMARKS: (EXPLAIN LEGAL LIMITATION, EXCEPTIONS TO AGE LIMITATIONS, ETC.)
None

DATE OF APPLICATION	
DATE REPORTING FOR ACTIVE DUTY	
MONTH OF FIRST REGULAR PAYMENT CLASS A	April, 1945
MONTH OF FIRST REGULAR PAYMENT CLASS B OR B-1	
INITIAL PAYMENT AUTHORIZED FOR MONTH OF	None
BLOCK NUMBER	

DATE 14 May, 1945

THE DEPENDENT(S) NAMED ABOVE ARE HEREBY CERTIFIED TO THE PAYMASTER GENERAL OF THE NAVY AS ENTITLED TO PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZED BY PUBLIC LAW 625 (77TH CONGRESS - 2ND SESSION), AS AMENDED.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY,

Chief, FA Section

ALLSET — MFD. BY THE EGRY REGISTER CO., PATENTED

CATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES - NAVY DEPARTMENT April, 1945

NS-668

SHIP OR STATION	DATE OF APPLICATION	DATE REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY
CGC WAKEROBIN, St.Louis, 9ND	4-3-45	18 April, 1940

9,0D2,140

☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ☒ COMMANDANT U. S. COAST GUARD ☐ COMMANDANT U. S. MARINE CORPS

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
BROWN	Ed	—	227-107	B.M.1c.

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Bessie Brown 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn.	wife				
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							

1. Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).
2. Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.
3. For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.
4. Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE: Marion, Arkansas

DATE OF MARRIAGE: 1-30-45

IF SEPARATED, IS THERE A COURT ORDER OR WRITTEN SEPARATION AGREEMENT IN EFFECT? IF SO, ATTACH A CERTIFIED COPY. ☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED ☐ DEATH ☒ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT

IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE: 18 April, 1944

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE: Emma Brown

ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES: (actual address not known) Detroit, Michigan

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION:

PAYMENTS TO DEPENDENTS (OTHER THAN WIFE, CHILD OR WIFE DIVORCED) SHALL START WITH THE MONTH OF: MAY, 1945

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd *day of* April *19*45

(Oath may be executed by any Commissioned Officer, Notary Public, or person legally authorized to administer oaths.)

Harold B Weber (Signature of attesting officer)
HAROLD B. WEBER Lt.(jg)USCG

Commanding Officer (Title)

Ed Brown (Signature of Serviceman)

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

COURT OF SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Edward Brown Sr.,)
Complainant,)
)
-VS-) NO. 45, 980, R. D.
Emma Brown,)
Defendant.

F I N A L D E C R E E

This cause came on to be heard on petition of Edward Brown Sr. for decree of absolute divorce from Emma Brown on grounds of desertion, and it appearing to theCourt that due service of process in the cause was made upon the said defendant who failed to appear and defend in the cause, and that a pro confesso has issued upon said default by defendant, and that proper affidavit has been filed to the effect that the defendant is not serving in any branch of the Military Service of the United States or any of the Allied Nations; and it further appearing, from testimony of the petitioner, Edward Brown Sr. in his own behalf, and from that of Johnny Jones and Alida Lewis, that the defendant, Emma Brown, has been guilty of wilful or malicious desertion of the complainant, or has absented herself from him, for more than two whole years last past, as charged in his petition, without a reasonable cause, and that because thereof complainant is entitled to a decree of absolute divorce from the defendant.

IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED:

1. That the complainant, Edward Brown, Sr., have and does hereby have an absolute divorce from the defendant, Emma Brown, dissolving the marital bonds subsisting between them and restoring to him, and her, the rights, privileges and immunities of an unmarried person.

2. That costs of this cause be adjudged against the defendant, Emma Brown, for which let execution issue.

JUDGE

Marriage License

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF CRITTENDEN

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between Mr. Ed Brown of Memphis in the County of Shelby and State of Tennessee aged 4Y years and Mr Bessie Jackson of Memphis in the County of Shelby and State of Tennessee aged 3X years according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 30 day of Jan 19 4Y

Grant E. Garner
County Clerk.

Mrs. Louise Lewis
D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Arkansas,
County of CRITTENDEN } I Rev J. S. Overmon.

do hereby certify, that on the 30 day of Jan 1945 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 30th day of Jan 1945

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office, Crittenden County, Ark. } Rev J. S. Overmon
Book C Page 355 Marion Ark

NAVCG-9731

Date: 25 November 1949 MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE

To: Audit Subsection - Room 6110
From: Military Morale Division

BROWN, Ed	227-107 BM1	3rd CGD
Name	Rating	Unit

Class A	$22.00	Began: April 1945 Ter: September 1949
Disbursing Officer	Monthly Checkage	Month of First Entitlement

88 Lump sum checkage FA 10-49- thru 11-49-$100.00

S. K. FRICK
Chief, FA Section

1920

mlh

NOV 8 1949

FOR MILITARY MORALE DIVISION
COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

NY GROUP

OC3CGD
11/4/49

BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
(Name)	(Service Number)	(Rating)

To: Chief, Military Morale Division, CG Headquarters

You are hereby notified of change in status as indicated below in the case of the person named above:

(x)* Checkage is being discontinued as provided in regulations after checkage for the month of: SEPTEMBER, 1949

( )* Checkage is being continued as required by regulations pending notification to stop.

1 October, 1949	88-Career Compensation Act of 1949.
(Date of change in status)	(Nature of change in status)

GOV'T. CONTRIBUTION - $28
FA - A
MONTH FIRST PAYMENT - 4/45
FA AMOUNT - $50
NAME OF PAYEE - Bessie Brown

LUMP SUM CHECKAGE FA - 10-49 thru 11-49 ($100)
ENTITLEMENT CEASED - SEPTEMBER, 1949.

* Note: Mark applicable status of checkage with "X", inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

W. G. SCHAEFER, CPCLK, USCG
AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER
OCDR., 3RDCGD, NEW YORK, N. Y.

25 November 1949
(Date)

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged, family allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of: NOVEMBER 1949.

Govt. Cont. $28.00

Chief, Military Morale Division.

NOV 8 1949

FOR MILITARY MORALE DIVISION
COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

NY GROUP

OC3CGD
11/4/49

BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
(Name)	(Service Number)	(Rating)

To: Chief, Military Morale Division, CG Headquarters

You are hereby notified of change in status as indicated below in the case of the person named above:

(x)* Checkage is being discontinued as provided in regulations after checkage for the month of: SEPTEMBER, 1949

( )* Checkage is being continued as required by regulations pending notification to stop.

1 October, 1949	88-Career Compensation Act of 1949.
(Date of change in status)	(Nature of change in status)

GOV'T. CONTRIBUTION - $28
FA - A
MONTH FIRST PAYMENT - 4/45
FA AMOUNT - $50
NAME OF PAYEE - Bessie Brown

LUMP SUM CHECKAGE FA - 10-49 thru 11-49 ($100)
ENTITLEMENT CEASED - SEPTEMBER, 1949.

* Note: Mark applicable status of checkage with "X", inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

W. G. SCHAEFER, CPCLK, USCG
AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER
OCDR., 3RDCGD, NEW YORK, N. Y.

25 November 1949
(Date)

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged, family allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of: NOVEMBER 1949.

Govt. Cont. $28.00

Chief, Military Morale Division.

2511-B
OAST GUARD
y Comptroller General, U. S.
bruary 25, 1938

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ESS REPLY TO
E COMMANDANT (PE-PR-5)
FER TO FILE: CG-73

OFFICERS
XXXXXX

22 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, WAKEROBIN (WAGL-251)
VIA: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.:

The following is a statement of service, to and including 1 May, 1946 of BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1, USCG.

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
4-18-40		5-14-42	5-16-42	NONE		NONE	
Enl. Ext.	3 Years from						
4-21-43	5-1-46	NONE		NONE		NONE	
5-2-46	H D						
Now serving							

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service			
Navy service	6	0	11
Lighthouse service	9	0	12
Total	15	0	23
Completed years			

U.S. COAST GUARD
(1)
MAILED JUL 22 1948

B. A. SHAW
By direction

16 [illegible] U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Return to 3-13

CG 2511-B
COAST GUARD
d by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT (PE-PR-5) OFFICERS
REFER TO FILE: CG-73 XXXXXX

22 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, WAKEROBIN (WAGL-251)
VIA: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.:

The following is a statement of service, to and including 1 May, 1946 of BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1, USCG.

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
4-18-40		5-14-42	5-16-42	NONE		NONE	
Enl. Ext.	3 Years from						
4-21-43	5-1-46	NONE		NONE		NONE	
	H D						
5-2-46							
Now serving							

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service			
Navy service	6	0	11
Lighthouse service	9	0	12
Total			
Completed years	15	0	23

B. A. SHAW
By direction

16-25636-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

EDUCATIONAL AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

NOTE: Fill out and return to Headquarters (and District) one copy of this form in the case of each commissioned officer, warrant officer, and enlisted man upon original entry in the Coast Guard.

BROWN, Ed.	227 107	Sea.1c.
(NAME)	(SERVICE NUMBER)	(RATING, RANK or GRADE)

EDUCATION:

(a) Grammar School: 3rd grade
(Number of years attended, graduated) (Grade)

(b) High school: 3
(Number of years attended, grade completed or graduated

(c) College:

(Number of years attended, grade attained, special studies pursued or completed and degrees received, if any)

EXPERIENCE:

Indicate in the parenthesis after each of the following the number of years served at each, including up to present date:

Aviation Rigger	( )	Aviation Mechanic	( )
Accountant	( )	Bookkeeper	( )
Carpenter	( )	Dentist	( )
Draftsman	( )	Electrician (telephone)	( )
Electrician (general)	( )	Engineer, steam	( )
Engineer, diesel	( )	Lathe operator	( )
Machinist	( )	Mechanical Engineer	( )
Pharmacist	( )	Photographer (general)	( )
Photographer (aviation)	( )	Pattern-maker	( )
Plumber and fitter	( )	Secretary	( )
Sign-painter	( )	Stenographer	( )
School teacher	( )	Tool maker	( )
Telephone linesman	( )	Telegrapher	( )
Welder (acetylene)	( )	Welder (electric)	( )

Specify ability as interpreter in foreign languages below:

Set forth briefly, yet clearly, below any previous experience or training not covered above. Also set forth such remarks as weill indicate more fully the experience you have had in trades which you have followed as well as such remarks you desire to make regarding education and courses pursued.

Use reverse side of this form when necessary.

Ed Brown
(SIGNATURE)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

[redacted]

ENLISTMENT OF [redacted] (a)

Accepted for enlistment at [redacted]

Enlisted at [redacted]

Transferred to [redacted]

Occupation [redacted]

and date of determination [redacted]

Date of birth [redacted] Place of birth [redacted]

Legal address [redacted]

Married or single [redacted]

[redacted]

Previous service, if any [redacted]

Prior enlistment [redacted]

and was

Last discharged [redacted]

with [redacted]

Previous Army service [redacted]

Previous Navy service [redacted]

Previous Air Force service [redacted]

Age [redacted] years [redacted] months [redacted] days. [redacted] feet [redacted] inches. Weight [redacted] pounds.

Born [redacted]

Color [redacted]

Personal description [redacted]

For and in consideration of the pay or wages now or hereafter allowed me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with [redacted] the United States Government, as follows:

First: To serve the United States of America for the period of [redacted] or longer, as I may be ordered by proper authority, and to the utmost of my power and ability defend it against all its enemies and cause of whatever kind, and to do everything customarily and lawfully required of me as a soldier.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve [redacted] (6) years from [redacted] 1952 [redacted] unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

[redacted] until [redacted] 5 Nov., 1958

[redacted]

[redacted]

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, Army Reserve, Air Force Reserve, or Air National Guard.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, ED BROWN, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard, and the Uniform Code of Military Justice.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Ed Brown

ED BROWN

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of MAY, A. D. 1952

W. L. MALONEY, Captain, USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

W. L. MALONEY

CAPTAIN, U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ____ by reason of ____

under authority of ____

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT 16—8420-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

LOYALTY CERTIFICATE FOR PERSONNEL OF THE ARMED FORCES

INSTRUCTIONS ON THE USE OF THIS FORM

The Department of Defense has the authority to establish and promulgate detailed procedures to implement the national policy relating to loyalty of persons entering on duty with the Armed Forces. This has been determined by appropriate authority to include restrictions as to membership in or association with certain organizations and of certain standards of conduct. If Federal Constitutional Privilege against self-crimination; i. e., the making of a statement which will expose you to criminal trial, is claimed about all or any part of any conduct, membership, or association in question you may so claim by stating in the space indicated "Federal Constitutional Privilege is Claimed" or "Federal Constitutional Privilege is Claimed as to ....," describing the specific part of any conduct, membership, or association about which claim is made.

Concealment of, misrepresentation as to, or failure to divulge in full, conduct or associations of the character set forth in the provisions, at the time of execution of these certificates in any component of the Department of Defense may constitute grounds for discharge, separation, or other disposition of personnel, and action shall be taken by the Armed Forces for causing trial before a general court martial, or the facts will be made known to appropriate civil authorities, as the law may provide in such cases. Upon indication that any person has misrepresented, concealed, or failed to divulge in full previous conduct or associations of the character set forth, the Service having responsibility thereof shall take appropriate action.

Consequently, you must read the following provisions as to membership in or association with certain organizations and as to standards of conduct very carefully and be sure you understand them. If there is anything which you do not understand in either of these sets of provisions or in the certifications to be made, ask a commissioned officer to explain them to you. When you are certain that you understand both the provisions and the certificates, complete the certificates and sign them in the presence of a witnessing officer. Penalties for making a false statement may be very severe.

PROVISIONS AS TO STANDARDS OF CONDUCT

1. Conduct which may be considered as establishing reasonable grounds for invoking appropriate penalties shall include, but is not limited to, one or more of the following:

(*a*) Sabotage, espionage, or attempts or preparations therefor, or intimate and sympathetic associations with or voluntary assistance to persons who the subject of investigation has reasonable cause to believe may be spies or saboteurs.

(*b*) Treason, sedition, or writings and acts which can reasonably be considered as intended to encourage seditious or treasonable opinions or actions.

(*c*) Advocacy of revolution or of force or violence to alter the existing constitutional form of government of the United States; advocacy of revolution or of force or violence to bring about economic, political, or social change.

(*d*) Intentional unauthorized disclosure to any person under circumstances which may indicate disloyalty to the United States, of documents or information of a classified or nonpublic character.

(*e*) Acting, attempting to act, or knowingly failing to act when such conduct is calculated to serve the interests of another government in preference to the interests of the United States of America.

I certify, as regards the standards of conduct, that:

1. I have read the instructions on the use of this form and I understand them.

2. I have read the provisions applying to the standards of conduct and I understand them.

3. If I have engaged in any such conduct, I have so indicated by describing in the statement below the nature thereof.

4. If I have not engaged in any such conduct, I have so indicated by writing "None" or "None to my knowledge" in the statement below.

5. I understand that if what I state below is found to be incorrect, incomplete, or misleading in any important particular, I may be subject to prosecution and punishment under the appropriate laws of the United States.

6. I understand the meaning of the statements made in the certifications above.

Statement as to certification of conduct (*Attach additional sheets if necessary for a full, detailed statement*):

Typed Full Name of Person Making Certification	Service No. (*If any*)	Status for Which Being Considered (*e. g., Com O, WO, Enl, ROTC affiliation, etc.*)
BROWN, Ed. (n)	227-107	REENLISTMENT
Station to Which Certification Submitted	**Typed Name and Grade of Witnessing Officer**	
Commander, Group, New York	W. L. MALONEY, CAPTAIN, USCG.	

DD FORM 1 APR 50 98 Replaces NME Form 98, 1 Oct 48, which is obsolete.

PROVISIONS AS TO MEMBERSHIP IN OR ASSOCIATION WITH CERTAIN ORGANIZATIONS

Associations which may be considered as establishing reasonable grounds for invoking appropriate penalties include but are not limited to membership in, affiliation with, or sympathetic association with, any foreign or domestic organization, association, movement, group or combination of persons having the following characteristics:

1. Which practices, seeks to practice, or advocates either:

(*a*) Denial, to any person, group of persons, or class of persons within the United States or territory subject to its jurisdiction, of any right or rights which the Federal Constitution guarantees or protects against encroachment by either or both Federal and State Governments when such denial is attempted by force, violence, or intimidation, or

(*b*) Alteration of the existing form of government of the United States or territory subject to its jurisdiction, or of the existing economic, social, or political order within it when such alteration is through or with the aid of force, violence, or intimidation.

2. Which is disclosed by investigation, or is designated by the Attorney General of the United States to be totalitarian, fascist, communist, or subversive, or as having adopted a policy of advocating or approving the commission of acts of force or violence to deny persons their rights under the Constitution of the United States, or as seeking to alter the form of government of the United States by unconstitutional means regardless of practice, advocacy, or nonadvocacy of any of the tenets set forth in 1 (*a*) and 1 (*b*) above.

I certify, as regards membership in or association with certain organizations, that:

1. I have read the instructions on the use of this form and understand them.

2. I have read the provisions applying to membership in or association with certain organizations and I understand them.

3. I have read, and so signified by signing, the attached list of organizations, associations, movements, groups, and combinations of persons listed on this form.

4. I have entered in the table below the name(s) of the organization(s) shown on the attached list with which I am or have been associated in any of the following respects:

(*a*) I am or have been a member.

(*b*) I am or have been employed.

(*c*) I have attended or been present at formal or informal meetings or gatherings.

(*d*) I have attended, been present at, or engaged in, organizational or social activities or activities which they sponsored.

(*e*) I have sold, given away, or distributed written, printed, or otherwise recorded matter published by them.

(*f*) I have been identified or associated in some other manner.

5. If I have had no such associations, I have so indicated by writing "None" or "None to my knowledge" in the table below.

6. I understand that if what I state below is found to be incorrect, incomplete, or misleading in any important particular, I may be subject to prosecution and punishment under the appropriate laws of the United States.

7. I understand the meaning of the statements made in the certifications above.

Name of Organization	Currently a Member		Formerly a Member		Dates of Membership		Location of Membership
	Yes	No	Yes	No	From—	To—	

Statement as to certification of membership in or association with certain organizations. (***For each name entered in the table above, set forth a detailed account of the nature and extent of association with, and activities in connection with, each organization indicated, including dates, places, and precise description of credentials now or formerly held. Use the space provided below and attach as many extra sheets as necessary for this purpose.***)

Given under my hand this 6th day of May 19 52

Signature of Witnessing Officer

W. L. MALONEY, CAPTAIN, U.S.C.G.

Signature of Person Making Certification

ED BROWN

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1950—O-919201

Consolidated List of Organizations Designated by the Attorney General on October 30, 1950, Pursuant to Executive Order No. 9835

Totalitarian:

Black Dragon Society
Central Japanese Association (*Beikoku Chuo Nipponjin Kai*)
Central Japanese Association of Southern California
Dai Nippon Butoku Kai (*Military Virtue Society of Japan or Military Art Society of Japan*)
Heimuska Kai, also known as Nokubei Heieki Gimusha Kai, Zaibei Nihonjin Heiyaku Gimusha Kai, and Zaibei Hemusha Kai (*Japanese residing in America Military Conscripts Association*)
Hinode Kai (*Imperial Japanese Reservists*)
Hinomaru Kai (*Rising Sun Flag Society—a group of Japanese war veterans*)
Hokubei Zaigo Shoke Dan (*North American Reserve Officers Association*)
Japanese Association of America
Japanese Overseas Central Society (*Kaigai Dobo Chuo Kai*)
Japanese Overseas Convention, Tokyo, Japan, 1940
Japanese Protective Association (*Recruiting Organization*)
Jikyoku Iin Kai (*Current Affairs Association*)
Kibei Seinen Kai (*Association of U. S. citizens of Japanese ancestry who have returned to America after studying in Japan*)
Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan (*Imperial Military Friends Group or Southern California War Veterans*)
Nichibei Kogyo Kaisha (*The Great Fujii Theatre*)
Northwest Japanese Association
Peace Movement of Ethiopia
Sakura Kai (*Patriotic Society, or Cherry Association—composed of veterans of Russo-Japanese War*)
Shinto Temples
Sokoku Kai (*Fatherland Society*)
Suiko Sha (*Reserve Officers Association of Los Angeles*)

Fascist:

American Nationalist Party
American National Labor Party
American National Socialist League
American National Socialist Party
American Patriots, Inc.
Ausland-Organization der NSDAP, Overseas Branch of Nazi Party
Association of German Nationals (*Reichsdeutsche Vereinigung*)
Central Organization of the German-American National Alliance (*Deutsche-Amerikanische Einheitsfront*)
Citizens Protective League
Committee for Nationalist Action
Dante Alighieri Society
Federation of Italian War Veterans in the U. S. A., Inc. (*Associazione Nazionale Combattenti Italiani, Federazione degli Stati Uniti d'America*)
Friends of the New Germany (*Freunde des Neuen Deutschlands*)
German-American Bund (*Amerika-deutscher Volksbund*)
German-American Republican League
German-American Vocational League (*Deutsche-Amerikanische Berufsge-meinschaft*)
Kyffhaeuser, also known as Kyffhaeuser League (*Kyffhaeuser Bund*), Kyffhaeuser Fellowship (*Kyffhaeuser Kameradschaft*)
Kyffhaeuser War Relief (*Kyffhaeuser Kriegshilfswerk*)
Lictor Society (*Italian Black Shirts*)
Mario Morgantini Circle
National Blue Star Mothers of America
Nationalist Action League

Communist:

Abraham Lincoln Brigade
Abraham Lincoln School, Chicago, Ill.
Action Committee to Free Spain Now
American Association for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia, Inc.
American Branch of the Federation of Greek Maritime Unions
American Committee for European Workers' Relief
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
American Committee for Spanish Freedom
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief, Inc.
American Council for a Democratic Greece, formerly known as the Greek American Council; Greek American Committee for National Unity
American Council on Soviet Relations
American Croatian Congress
American Jewish Labor Council
American League Against War and Fascism
American League for Peace and Democracy
American Peace Mobilization
American Polish Labor Council
American Rescue Ship Mission (*a project of the United American Spanish Aid Committee*)
American Russian Institute, New York
American Russian Institute, Philadelphia
American Russian Institute (*of San Francisco*)
American Russian Institute of Southern California, Los Angeles
American Slav Congress
American Youth Congress
American Youth for Democracy
Armenian Progressive League of America
Boston School for Marxist Studies, Boston, Mass.
California Labor School, Inc., 216 Market Street, San Francisco, Calif.
Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent, also known as Central Council of American Croatian Women, National Council of Croatian Women
Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder
Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges
Civil Rights Congress and its affiliated organizations, including:
  Civil Rights Congress for Texas
  Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York
Comite Coordinador Pro Republica Espanola
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy
Commonwealth College, Mena, Ark.
Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates, including:
  Citizens Committee of the Upper West Side (*New York City*)
  Committee to Aid the Fighting South
  Daily Worker Press Club
  Dennis Defense Committee
  Labor Research Association, Inc.
  Southern Negro Youth Congress
  United May Day Committee
  United Negro and Allied Veterans of America
  Yiddisher Kultur Farband
Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates, including:
  Florida Press and Educational League
  Peoples Educational and Press Association of Texas
  Virginia League for Peoples Education
Connecticut State Youth Conference
Congress of American Revolutionary Writers
Congress of American Women
Council on African Affairs
Council for Pan-American Democracy
Detroit Youth Assembly
Emergency Conference to Save Spanish Refugees (*founding body of the North American Spanish Aid Committee*)
Friends of the Soviet Union
George Washington Carver School, New York City
Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee
Hollywood Writers Mobilization for Defense
Hungarian-American Council for Democracy
Independent Socialist League
International Labor Defense
International Workers Order, its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates, including:
  American-Russian Fraternal Society
  Carpatho-Russian Peoples Society
  Cervantes Fraternal Society
  Croatian Benevolent Fraternity
  Finnish-American Mutual Aid Society
  Garibaldi American Fraternal Society
  Hellenic-American Brotherhood
  Hungarian Brotherhood
  Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order
  People's Radio Foundation, Inc.
  Polonia Society of the IWO
  Romanian-American Fraternal Society
  Serbian-American Fraternal Society
  Slovak Workers Society
  Ukranian-American Fraternal Union
Jefferson School of Social Science, New York City
Jewish Peoples Committee
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee
Joseph Weydemeyer School of Social Science, St. Louis, Mo.
Labor Youth League
League of American Writers
Macedonian-American People's League
Michigan Civil Rights Federation
Michigan School of Social Science
National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners
National Committee to Win the Peace
National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East (*A Conference called by the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy*)
National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties
National Negro Congress
Nature Friends of America (*since 1935*)
Negro Labor Victory Committee
New Committee for Publications
North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy
North American Spanish Aid Committee
Ohio School of Social Sciences
Oklahoma Committee to Defend Political Prisoners
Pacific Northwest Labor School, Seattle, Washington
Partido del Pueblo of Panama (*operating in the Canal Zone*)
Peoples Educational Association (*Incorporated under name Los Angeles Educational Association, Inc.*) also known as Peoples Educational Center, Peoples University, People's School
People's Institute of Applied Religion
Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art
Photo League (*New York City*)
Progressive German-Americans, also known as Progressive German-Americans of Chicago
Proletarian Party of America
Revolutionary Workers League
Samuel Adams School, Boston, Mass.
Schappes Defense Committee
Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee
School of Jewish Studies, New York City
Seattle Labor School, Seattle, Wash.
Serbian Vidovdan Council
Slovenian-American National Council
Socialist Workers Party, including American Committee for European Workers' Relief
Socialist Youth League
Tom Paine School of Social Science, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tom Paine School of Westchester, N. Y.
Union of American Croatians
United American Spanish Aid Committee
United Committee of South Slavic Americans
United Harlem Tenants and Consumers Organization
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade
Walt Whitman School of Social Science, Newark, N. J.
Washington Bookshop Association
Washington Committee for Democratic Action
Washington Commonwealth Federation
Wisconsin Conference on Social Legislation
Workers Alliance
Workers Party, including Socialist Youth League
Young Communist League

Subversive:

Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates
Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates, including:
  Florida Press and Educational League
  Peoples Educational and Press Association of Texas
  Virginia League for Peoples Education
German-American Bund
Independent Socialist League
Partido del Pueblo of Panama (*operating in the Canal Zone*)
Socialist Workers Party
Workers Party
Young Communist League

Organizations which have "adopted a policy of advocating or approving the commission of acts of force and violence to deny others their rights under the Constitution of the United States":

American Christian Nationalist Party
Associated Klans of America
Association of Georgia Klans
Columbians
Knights of the White Camellia
Ku Klux Klan
Original Southern Klans, Incorporated
Protestant War Veterans of the United States, Inc.
Silver Shirt Legion of America

Organizations which "seek to alter the form of government of the United States by unconstitutional means":

Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates
Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates, including:
  Florida Press and Educational League
  Peoples Educational and Press Association of Texas
  Virginia League for Peoples Education
Independent Socialist League
Industrial Workers of the World
Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico
Partido del Pueblo of Panama (*operating in the Canal Zone*)
Socialist Workers Party
Workers Party
Young Communist League

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONS TO AND DELETIONS FROM THE ABOVE LIST HAVE BEEN MADE BY SUBSEQUENT EXECUTIVE ORDERS AND LETTERS:

none

I HAVE READ THE LIST ABOVE INCLUDING ALL ADDITIONS AND DELETIONS.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING CERTIFICATE

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

SIGNATURE OF WITNESSING OFFICER

W. L. MALONEY, CAPTAIN, USCG.

DD FORM 1 DEC 50 98a Edition of 1 Feb 50 is obsolete.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1951—O-925558

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME-FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK OR RATE	4. SERVICE
BROWN, Ed	227-107	BM1	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: BESSIE BROWN — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 2048A FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW WILL ALSO BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, Middle Name, Last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*: BESSIE BROWN — ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: SAME AS ABOVE

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*	MARRIED OR SINGLE	SEX	AGE
ED BROWN, JR.	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *(Continue on reverse side)*	MARRIED	M	27

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*: DECEASED — ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*:

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*: DECEASED — ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*:

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR IF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME: IDA BROWN — RELATIONSHIP: SISTER

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 213 West California Street, Memphis, Tenn.

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME: - - - - - - - - - - - — RELATIONSHIP:

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: - - - - - - - - - - -

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
- - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - *(Continue on reverse side)*	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME: BESSIE BROWN — RELATIONSHIP: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 2048A FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK — RECEIVE EACH MONTH: 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN 31, NEW YORK	6 May 1952	Ed Brown ED BROWN

DD FORM 1 JUL 50 93 REPLACES DD FORM 93, 1 JAN 50: NME FORM 93 1 OCT 48: NAVMC 118 (15 PD): NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8: AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-9764 (Rev. 2-50)

RECEIPT FOR CORRESPONDENCE TAKEN FROM FILES

SUBJECT Hoskins, Delbert H (287-644) SN

SERVICE RECORD

DATE 4-20-51

MISCELLANEOUS

TAKEN FROM: LIVE FILE DEAD FILE

DATE TAKEN FROM: ROOM NO. CABINET NO.

BY F Chiaverras ROOM NO. TEL. EXT.

FOR LT Sutherland

Papers will not be removed from files by anyone except in the presence of a file clerk after preparing a charge slip on this form which will be signed (or initialled) by the person actually receives the paper. If for delivery to another, that fact shall be noted.

GPO W FSO 3

227-107 81

Name BROWN, Ed (surname first) Age 39 (Jan. 15, 1900) Total service y. 9m. 0d. (Dec. 31, 1939)

Present station WILLOW Present civil grade deckhand Present pay $780
Allowances

Qualified ? Yes

Disqualified ? (give reason)

Grade recommended by board Seaman, 1c. Pay and allowances

Grade determined by Hdqrs. 4 Pay and allowances 6E8

If man is qualified but does not desire induction, state here .

Increase or decrease of military pay and allowances with respect to present pay and allowances:

Increase

Decrease

St. Louis District

DEC 31 1939

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2500c (SHEET 3) (REV. 8-51)

TERMINATION OF SERVICE

NAME	SERVICE NO.	RATE
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
Office, Commander, Group, New York	80 Lafayette St., NYC	5 May, 1952.
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	**PROFICIENCY IN RATING**	**CONDUCT**
	3.5	4.0

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED — [X] NONE — [ ] ENTERED IN DEDUCTIBLE TIME ARTICLE OF RECORD

DISPOSITION OF CG IDENTIFICATION CARD — [X] SURRENDERED AND DESTROYED — [ ] NOT SURRENDERED (*Explanation below*)

STATEMENTS OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

EXPLANATION OF NONSURRENDER OF CG IDENTIFICATION CARD

PE-PR-10

PLACE TO WHICH TRAVEL ALLOWANCE IS ELECTED (*Refer to Art. 142(2), P. and S. I.*)

Memphis, Tenn.

DISPOSITION OF UNUSED LEAVE

- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE FOR CASH COMPENSATION
- [X] ELECTS TO RECEIVE CASH COMPENSATION FOR THIRTY DAYS UNUSED LEAVE
- [ ] ELECTS OR REQUIRED TO CARRY OVER UNUSED LEAVE TO NEW ENLISTMENT

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED

- [X] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON
- [X] CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE, DD214(CG)
- [ ] INFORMATION RELATIVE TO RIGHTS AND BENEFITS AS A VETERAN
- [ ]

MAILING ADDRESS SUBSEQUENT TO SEPARATION

2048 1/2 Fulton Street
Brooklyn, New York.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

TERMINATION DATA

- [X] DISCHARGED
- [ ] TEMPORARILY RETIRED
- [ ] RESERVIST RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY
- [ ] PERMANENTLY RETIRED

DATE: 5 May, 1952 — TYPE OF DISCHARGE: HONORABLE

REASON: Expiration of Enlistment

AUTHORITY: Article 12-3-42A (1) CG Regs.

REENLISTMENT RECOMMENDATION

- [X] RECOMMENDED
- [ ] NOT RECOMMENDED
- [ ] DOES NOT DESIRE TO REENLIST
- [X] REENLISTED IN REGULAR COAST GUARD
- [ ] REENLISTED IN COAST GUARD RESERVE

REMARKS

CERTIFIED TO BE CORRECT

Signature: D. M. MORREL

Rank and Title: LCDR, USCG,
Commander, Group, New York ACTI

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—65143-1

CG-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U.S.
January 31, 1941

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

OFFICE, COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK, N. Y.
80 Lafayette Street, New York 13, N. Y.
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed. (Name in full—surname to the left)

5 May, 1952. (Date)

227-107 (Service number)

EM1 (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1949	May	3			
Enlistment extended (for ... years from)						
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1952	May	5			
Total time of last enlistment period				-3-	-0-	-3-

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Paid $360.00 Reen. Allow. on 5/6/52 by PAUL D. BANNING, CDO, Symbol No. 1375 on Vo. No. 408-4779, Pay Roll No. 03-PR-586

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

TOTAL ABSENCE (-0- days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period -3- -0- -3-

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

D. M. MORELL

Date 5 May, 1952 (Rank) LCDR, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 6 May, 1952 Office, Commander, Group, New York.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for a period of SIX (6) years from this date.
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

V. L. MALONEY

(Rank) CAPTAIN, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

GPO DSO 3-271

CG-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U.S.
January 31, 1941

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

OFFICE, COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK, N. Y.
80 Lafayette Street, New York 13, N. Y.
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed. (Name in full—surname to the left)

5 May, 1952. (Date)

227-197 (Service number)

BM1 (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1949	May	3
Enlistment extended (for ---- years from)	----	----	----
Date of discharge (HONORABLE (Character of discharge))	1952	May	5
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
	-3-	-0-	-3-

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			Paid $360.00 Reen. ~~Allow.~~ Bonus on 5/6/52 by PAUL D. BANNING, CDO, Symbol No. 1375 on Vo. No. 403-4229, Pay Roll No. 03-PR-586 NONE			NONE		

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

Total Absence (-0- days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	-3-	-0-	-3-

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

D. M. MORELL

Date 5 May, 1952 (Rank) LCDR, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 6 May, 1952

Office, Commander, Group, New York.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of SIX (6) years from this date.

W. L. MALONEY

(Rank) CAPTAIN, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

GPO DSO 3-271

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 27

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK	New York, New York	6 May, 1952.
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
COAST GUARD MOORINGS, PIER 44	Brooklyn, New York	03-205420

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

5-5-52 Issued Honorable Discharge at expiration of a full term of a THREE (3) year enlistment.

5-6-52 Reenlisted for a period of SIX (6) years in the REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT of the U. S. Coast Guard in the permanent rating of BM1.

Auth: Article 12-3-42A (1) Coast Guard Regulations.

W. L. MALONEY, CAPTAIN, U. S. C. G.
Commander, Group, New York.

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~ }

ENLISTMENT OF BROWN, Ed /n/ (Full name, surname to left); 227-107 (Service number); _____ (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at USCGC WHITE PINE, Memphis, Tenn. 2nd CGD; BM1 (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at USCGC WHITE PINE, Memphis, Tenn., 2nd CG District; 3 May, 1949 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to _____

Occupation U. S. COAST GUARD Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization _____ Certificate No. _____

Date of birth 15 January, 1900 Place of birth Charles, Mississippi

Home address 216 West California Street, (Street and number) Memphis (Town) Shelby (County) Tennessee (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Wife

Bessie Brown (Relationship) 216 West California St., Memphis, Tennessee (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 9 (Years) 0 (Months) 12 (Days)

First enlisted 18 April, 1940 (Date) at Memphis, Tennessee (Place) and was last discharged 2 May, 1949 (Date) from CGC WHITE PINE, Memphis, Tenn., 2nd CG Dist. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain Mate 1 (Rate) No. _____

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 49 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 7 inches. Weight 147½ pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Lt. Negro Color Negro

Personal characteristics _____ marks, etc. 1" circular scar, calf left leg

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with J. O. SMITH, LTJG of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE (3) years from 3 May, 1949, / during minority until 2 May, 1952, } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Ed Brown, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Ed Brown

Ed Brown
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, A. D. 1949.

J. O. SMITH, Lieutenant (jg), USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Commanding Officer, CGC WHITE PINE
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

T. J. STATTS

Lieut. Comdr., *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

under authority of .....

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed /n/ 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature	Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature
WHITE PINE	MAY 2 4 1949	Dept. By dir	CGC WHITE PINE	5-3-49	CO
MAY 2 9 1949 hours No marks assigned. No deductible time. No breach of discipline. CGD, ST. GEO. SINY	JUN 6 - 1949	MAY 3 1 1949 Rptd. Cmdr., 3CGD, Dtd W. H MOULTON, LCDR By direction	Attached less than 48 CGD, ST. GEO. SINY	MAY 3 1 1949	W. C. MOYER, SCLK, By dir. W. H MOULTON, LCDR By direction
CG GROUP, N.Y. Discharged	5-5-52	D.M. MORELL, LCDR USCG, XO	CGM, p 44, Brooklyn, N.Y.	JUN 6 - 1949	William P. Burton Officer In Charge

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9070-2

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed /n/ 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in

NAVY TEST SCORES
GCT. 22 MKT 21
ELEC.
T OF R & AR. MECH. 16
READ. 18
ARITH. 3rd CAT 26
CIAPT.
MAT. 23 SPELL. 35
NAVY STANDARD SCORES

SCLK BY DIR

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
MAY 2 4 1949	BM1	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Capt., By dir.
JUN 3 0 1949	BM1	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	W.P.BURTON,CO.CGM,Pier 44,Bklyn, NY.
9-30-49	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.5	4.0	J.A.HEIKEL. XO. CG GROUP, NEW YORK By direction
12-31-49	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.3	4.0	H.W.STINCHCOMB, CAPT. USCG. CDR NY GR.
3-31-50	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.3	4.0	H.W.STINCHCOMB,CAPT.USCG., CDR NY GR.
6-30-50	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.3	4.0	H.W.STINCHCOMB,CAPT.USCG., CDR NY GR.
9-30-50	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	W.L.MALONEY,CDR.,USCG, CDR. NY GROUP
12-31-50	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	W.L.MALONEY,CDR.,USCG, CDR NY GROUP
3-31-51	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	W.L.MALONEY,CDR,USCG,CO.
6-30-51	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	D.M.MORELL,LCDR,XO,GROUP,N.Y.
9-30-51	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	D.M.MORELL,LCDR,XO,GROUP,N.Y.
12-31-51	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	CG GROUP, N.Y., D.M.MORELL,LCDR,XO
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. (n) 227-107

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
3-31-52	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	CG GROUP, N.Y. D.M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG, XO
5-5-52	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4.	4.0	CG GROUP, N.Y. D.M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG, XO
545-52 AVERAGE	X X X X	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.3	4.0	CG GROUP, N.Y. D.M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG, XO

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

GPO 83-0902 85

CG-2500-C
(Rev. 4-49)

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. (n) 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason & Date	Creditable service for leave purposes Mos.	Days	No. of days earned	Departed Hour	Departed Date	Returned Hour	Returned Date	Type and reason	No. days	Bal. due	Signature and Unit
	BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD FROM OLD LEAVE RECORD									4	
5-5-52 Disch.	10	5	26							30	D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG CG Group, New York.
	Man elects to receive cash compensation for THIRTY (30) days unused leave remaining on date of discharge, 5-5-52, not carried forward on new leave record. - - -b- - -										D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG CG Group, New York.

Paid $293.70 cash compensation for 30 days lv: subs; qtrs on 5/6/52 at Office, Comdr , 3rd CG District by PAUL D. BANNING, Chief Disbursing Officer Symbol No. 1375; Vo. No. 403-4229, Pay Roll No. 03-PR-586

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From (Inclusive dates)	To (Inclusive dates)	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed (Full name, surname to the left) 227-107 (Service Number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason & Date	Creditable service for leave purposes Mos.	Days	No. of days earned	Departed Hour	Departed Date	Returned Hour	Returned Date	Type and reason	No. days	Bal. due	Signature and Unit
BBF 6-30-49										-9	W.P.BURTON,CO,CGM P44, Brooklyn, NY
ANCR 6-30-49			5							-4	W.P.BURTON,CO,CGM P44,Brooklyn, NY
BBF 7-1-49			-4							-4	W.P.BURTON,CO,CGM
				0900	9-~~22~~-49 21 days	0840	9-~~28~~-49 29 days	Adv. EM	7	-11	P44, Brooklyn, NY J.A.HEIKEL, XO, CG. GROUP, NY
				0900	4/4/50	0720	4/24/50	ADV REG	19	-30	J.A.HEIKEL,LCDR ByDir
ANCR 6/30/50			30							0	H.W.STINCHCOMB,CAPT.
BBF 7/1/50										0	H.W.STINCHCOMB,CAPT.
				0800	5-5-51	0855	5-31-51	ADV REG	25	-25	W.L.MALONEY,CDR,USCG
ANCR 6-30-51			30							5	D.M.MORELL,LCDR,XO
BBF 7-1-51										5	D.M.MORELL,LCDR,XO
				0900	12-5-51	0845	12-7-51	REG-ACC	1	4	D.M.MORELL,LCDR,XO
				BROUGHT FORWARD TO NEW SHEET.							

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From (Inclusive dates)	To (Inclusive dates)	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit

ORD OF (BROWN, Ed /n/ 227-107)
Full name, surname to the left (Service Number)

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					FINAL CO'S SIGNATURE DUE AND UNIT
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	TYPE OF LEAVE	REASON FOR LEAVE	NO DAYS	NO. DAYS
BBF	7-1-48	43						43
			7-1-48	7-3-48	ACC	REG	3	40
			3-2-49	3-31-49	ACC	REG	30	10
DIS	5-2-49	25½						36
			(REIMBURSED FOR (36) DAYS UNUSED LEAVE)					0 SCLK,ByDir

Paid $ 272.70 for 36 days Unused Leave on 5-2-49, at St. Louis, Mo.

C. H. BRENDLE, CPCLK, USCG.
Authorized Certifying Officer
Comdr, 2nd CG Dist.

5-15-49 5-23-49 ADV REG 9 -9 Asst Dir.

PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

FROM	TO	REASON	NO. OF DAYS	CO'S SIGNATURE & UNIT

NCG 2500-C
(Revised June 1942)

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed /n/ 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number

8. LEAVE ACCOUNT WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date		Number of days	Balance		Signature
	Departed	Returned		Annual	Reenlist	

9. ABSENCE FROM DUTY WITHOUT PAY

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
WHITE PINE	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME		WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT		Capt., By dir.
CG GROUP, N.Y.	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME		WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.		D.M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG, XO

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority

16—9076-2

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed /n/ 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

11. DESERTION

Date ....., 19..... Unit ..... Place .....

12. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature

13. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

14. DISCHARGE

Date 5 May, 1952 Place Office, Commander, Group, New York, N. Y.

Discharged by reason of Expiration of Enlistment

Kind of discharge Honorable Serial No. - - - - - - - -

Authority Article 12-3-42A (1) CG Regulations.

Rating BM1 Monthly rate of pay - - - - - - - -

Furnished travel allowance at the rate of ..... cents per mile from .....

to ..... and paid $..... in full to date of discharge by

..... with check No. .....
(Name of Disbursing Officer)

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

2048A Fulton Street

Brooklyn, New York.

Has signified intention { to / not } reenlist next day.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment -3- (Years) -0- (Months) -3- (Days)

Completed 21 years' net service for pay purposes on 8 April, 1952.

Total time lost and deducted for pay purposes thereafter to date of discharge -0- (Years) -0- (Months) -0- (Days)

5 May, 1952.
(Date)

Certified correct upon termination of service.

D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG
Commander, Group, New York *Commanding Officer.*
Acting.

(4)

15—9676-2

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO
OinC Stepping Stones Lt/Station
City Island 64,N.Y.
REFER TO FILE

8 January,1952

U.S. COAST GUARD
GruCom-New York-COTP
JAN 9 1952
RECEIVED
NEW YORK, N. Y.

From: OinC Stepping Stones Lt/Station
To: Commander,CG.Group NY.

Subj: Brown ED(271-140)BM1 Compensatory absence of;

Subject personnel departed unit, 0745, 1-4-52, returned, 1000, 1-8-52.

HOSEA RIX BM2
OinC

Incl-Pay check; acknowledge of receipt, & Log report weekly.

Commander, Group, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York

28 December, 1951
GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, Group, New York
To: BROWN, Ed. (n) (227-107), BM1, USCG - PRESENT

Subj: Orders, temporary additional duty

1. You are directed to report to Officer in Charge, Stepping Stones, Light Station for temporary additional duty of approximately 2 weeks duration.

2. No travel involved and none authorized. Travel will be by a 40 ft. motor boat from pier 9, East River, New York.

3. No travel time or proceed time authorized.

4. COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK WILL REMAIN ACCOUNTABLE UNIT.

5. Delivered and departed at 1100 this date and place. EDA 12-28-51.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

From: CinC Stepping Stones Light Station
To: BROWN,ED.(N) (227-107) BM1

9 January,1952

Subj: Orders, temporary additional duty and of;

You are directed to report to Commander,CG.Group NY. 80 Lafayette St. New York 13,N.Y, for further instructions.

Departed this unit, 0800, 1-9-52.

Ind-2
Office, Commander, Group, New York

HOSLA RIX BM2
9 January, 1952

Reported 1000 this date and place. Departed 1030 this date and place. Carry out basic orders, return and resume your regular station and duty.

A. B. HOW, LTJG, USCG
By direction

Commander, Group, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York

28 December, 1951
GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, Group, New York
To: BROWN, Ed. (n) (227-107), BM1, USCG - PRESENT

Subj: Orders, temporary additional duty

1. You are directed to report to Officer in Charge, Stepping Stones, Light Station for temporary additional duty of approximately 2 weeks duration.

2. No travel involved and none authorized. Travel will be by a 40 ft. motor boat from pier 9, East River, New York.

3. No travel time or proceed time authorized.

4. COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK WILL REMAIN ACCOUNTABLE UNIT.

5. Delivered and departed at 1100 this date and place. EDA 12-28-51.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

From: OinC Stepping Stones Light Station
To: BROWN,ED.(N) (227-107) BM1

9 January,1952

Subj: Orders, temporary additional duty end of;

You are directed to report to Commander,CG.Group NY. 80 Lafayette St. New York 13,N.Y, for further instructions.

Departed this unit, 0800, 1-9-52.

HOSEA RIX BM2
9 January, 1952

Ind-2
Office, Commander, Group, New York

Reported 1000 this date and place. Departed 1030 this date and place. Carry out basic orders, return and resume your regular station and duty.

A. B. HOW, LTJG, USCG
By direction

Brik - file

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN, 31, N.Y.
Place

U. S. COAST GUARD
GRUCOM-NEW YORK-COTP
RECEIVED
AUG 22 1951
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

16th AUGUST, 1951
Date

I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that Articles 2, 3, 7 thru 15, 25, 27, 31, 37, 38, 55, 77 thru 134, 137, 138 and 139 of the UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE have been fully explained to me in accordance with Article 137, UCMJ, under one of the following conditions (check which one):

(a) Original enlistment in USCG

(b) Re-enlistment in USCG

(c) Recall to active duty from a reserve component

(d) (Completion of six (6) months active duty)

Ed Brown

ED BROWN	227-107	BM1
Signature	Serial Number	Rating

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE ☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☐ USCG
ED BROWN	327 107	PVT	

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY (*Person with permanent address is advisable*) — RELATIONSHIP (*If friend, so state*)

ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*)

BESSIE BROWN — WIFE

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9 BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE. NEW YORK

6. SPOUSE (*First name, middle name, last name*) (*If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state*)	ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*)
BESSIE BROWN	SAME AS ABOVE

7. CHILDREN FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*)	CHECK ONE MARRIED	CHECK ONE SINGLE	SEX M	SEX F	AGE
ED BROWN Jr.		X		X		2 7
			X	X		25

(*Continue on reverse side*)

8. NAME OF FATHER (*or male guardian*) (*First name, middle name, last name*)	ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*)
DECEASED	

9. NAME OF MOTHER (*or female guardian*) (*First name, middle name, last name*)	ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*)
DECEASED	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. (*See instruction 4 on reverse side of form*)

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
IDA BROWN	SISTER

ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*)

213 WEST CALIFORNIA ST. MEMPHIS, TENN.

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. (*Other than spouse or child*)

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*)

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. (*The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.*)

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.

(*Continue on reverse side*)

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
BESSIE BROWN	WIFE

ADDRESS (*Number, street, city, zone, and State*) — RECEIVE EACH MONTH

20468A FULTON ST. BROOKLYN, NEW YORK — 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
CO MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN 31, NEW YORK	SEPT. 12, 1950	ED BROWN

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

CG MOORINGS, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N.Y. (Unit) — Brooklyn, N.Y. (Place)

19 November, 1949 (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commander, NY Group)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Bessie Brown	224 MacDonald St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ed Brown, Jr.	216 W. California St., Memphis, Tenn.

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
Ida Brown	Sister	213 W. California St., Memphis, Tenn.

Partial dependent
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1949

W.P. BURTON
(Signature)

Boatswain, Officer-in-Charge
(Rank or title)

Ed Brown
Ed Brown
(Signature)

BM1
(Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
80 Lafayette St., N.Y.13,N.Y.

Address Reply to:
Authorized Certifying Officer
3rd CG District.

11/9/49

MEMORANDUM TO: COMMANDING OFFICER U.S.C.G. GROUP NEW YORK , Pier 44

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1 Eligibility to receive pay under Career Compensation Act of 1949.

1. The subject named man now becomes eligible to receive the new pay under the Career Compensation Act of 1949, effective from 1 October, 1949

2. Family allowance in this case has been terminated after payment for the month of October, 1949 however, checkage in the amount of $100.00 has been checked against this man, covering the checks his dependents will receive for months of 10/49 & 11/49.

3. Before basic allowance for quarters can be credited it is necessary that this man be instructed to forward to this office, via your command, NAV CG Form 2529, in duplicate, dated 10/1/49. Upon receipt of this form a basic allowance for quarters in the amount of $ 67.50 will be credited to his account in addition to the new pay of $ 213.15

W.G. SCHAEFER
AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER.

CC: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1 - Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N. Y.

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS	Pier 44, Brooklyn, NY	21 Sept. 1949

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1	GROUP COMDR., NEW YORK GROUP	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
7	—	21 Sept. 1949	none		

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Adv El leave, illness of wife

My address on leave will be: 22 St. Felix Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown
EdBrown
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: GROUP NEW YORK Date: 21 Sept. 1949

Leave record indicates balance of 3 days' annual and _____ days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

J. A. HEIKEL, LT., USCG,
By direction
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: GROUP NEW YORK Date: 21 Sept. 1949

Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 29 Sept. 1949, at CG MOORINGS, P. 44, Bklyn, NY and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

J. A. HEIKEL, LT., USCG,
By direction.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted _____ days extension of leave to expire before noon, _____

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, Brooklyn, N.Y. Date: 29 Sept., 1949

Reported at 0840 this date, having taken 7 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS	Pier 44, Brooklyn, NY	21 Sept. 1949

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed(227-107) EM1	GROUP COMDR., NEW YORK GROUP	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
7	---	21 Sept. 1949	None		

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Adv EM leave, illness of wife

My address on leave will be: 22 St. Felix Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: GROUP NEW YORK Date: 21 Sept. 1949

Leave record indicates balance of 3 days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

J. A. HEIKEL, LT., USCG,
By direction
COMMANDING—[illegible] OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: GROUP NEW YORK Date: 21 Sept. 1949

Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 29 Sept. 1949, at CG MOORINGS, P 44, Bklyn, NY and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

J. A. HEIKEL, LT., USCG,
By direction.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, NY Date: 29 September, 1949

Reported at 0840 this date, having taken 7 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

W.P. BURTON
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

Standard Form No. 1012a (Revised)
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
October 20, 1947
General Regulations No. 88—Revised
ATTACH SUBVOUCHERS HERE

403 931

VOUCHER FOR PER DIEM AND/OR REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES INCIDENT TO OFFICIAL TRAVEL

D. O. Vou. No. .....
Bu. Vou. No. .....

JUL 28 9 39 AM '49
COAST GUARD
DISTRICT DEPOT
ST. GEORGE, S. I.

U. S. [redacted] COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

THE UNITED STATES, DR.,

To [redacted]

Address [redacted]

[redacted]
(Official duty station)

[redacted]
(Residence (For use of Postal Service only))

PAID BY
PAUL D. BANNING
CHIEF
DISBURSING OFFICER
JUL 25 1949
1375
(For use of paying office)

FOR PER DIEM in lieu of subsistence, mileage for privately owned motor vehicle, and/or REIMBURSEMENT of travel and other expenses paid by me in the discharge of official duty from 2 July 19[redacted], to 3 July 19[redacted], as per itemized statement within, under authority No. [redacted] dated 20 May [redacted], 19[redacted], copy of which is attached,* or has been previously furnished with Voucher No. ....., paid ....., 19....., by .....
(Name of disbursing officer)

[redacted] and [redacted] dated 2 June, 1949.

AMOUNT CLAIMED		
FOR—	DOLLARS	CENTS
Subsistence		
Other	46	24
Travel		
TOTAL	46	24

(Payee must not use this space)

Differences .....

Amount verified; correct for .....

(Signature or initials) .....

	46	24

20 July, 1949

[redacted]
(227-107) USN, USCG

MEMORANDUM

JUL 22 1949

46.24

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was: D. O. Vou. No. [redacted] Paid [redacted]
(Date)

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

APPROPRIATION, LIMITATION, OR PROJECT SYMBOL	APPROPRIATION TITLE	LIMIT'N OR PROJ'T (Amount)	APPROPRIATION (Amount)
[redacted]	Pay and Allowances, Coast Guard, 1950	$46.24	$46.24

ALLOTMENT SYMBOL	AMOUNT	OBLIGATIONS LIQUIDATED	COST ACCOUNT		OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION	
			SYMBOL	AMOUNT	SYMBOL	AMOUNT
[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]

Paid by Check No. 70945, dated JUL 25 1949, for $46.24 on Treasurer of the United States in favor of payee named above.

MEMORANDUM

PAYEE COPY

*If there was no prior authority, state circumstances which rendered securing prior authority impracticable. If the ability to certify and authority to approve are combined in one person, one signature only is necessary; otherwise, the approving officer will sign in the blank space below "Approved for $....." and over his official title.

16—42615-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND ITINERARY OF TRAVELER*

USE SINGLE SPA
ITEMS ARE NUM

1. Date and hour of departure from official headquarters ..... (Date) ..... (Hour)
2. Give duty status on first day of voucher period:

Arrived at ..... on ....., 19....., for temporary duty for approximate period .....

Approximate date of return to official headquarters ....., 19.....

DATE 19....	CHARACTER OF EXPENDITURE (To be itemized by the day and fully explained)	SUB-** VOU. No.	AMOUNT CLAIMED — SUBSISTENCE†	AMOUNT CLAIMED — OTHER
	REIMBURSEMENT CLAIMED HEREIN FOR TRAVEL PERFORMED BY MY DEPENDENT(S) INCIDENT TO MY PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION FROM - MEMPHIS, TENN. TO - NEW YORK, N.Y. EFFECTIVE - 2 JUNE, 1949			
	NAME & RELATIONSHIP OF DEPENDENT(S) DATE OF BIRTH OF CHILDREN			
	Bessie Brown - Lawful wife			
	Dependent(s) departed MEMPHIS, TENN. on 1 July, 1949			
	Dependent(s) arrived NEW YORK, N.Y. on 5 July, 1949			
	I certify that the above travel of my dependent(s) was performed via COMMERCIAL CARRIER (RAIL) at my own expense, and that no part of their travel was performed on Gov't. Transportation Requests or via Gov't. owned conveyance.			
	REIMBURSEMENT CLAIMED FOR ABOVE TRAVEL OF MY DEPENDENT(S):			
	Lawful wife, Bessie Brown, from Memphis, Tenn. to New York, N.Y. on official distance of 1175 miles @ $0.04 per mile, in the amount of.....			$46.94
	TOTALS (to be carried forward to continuation sheet, if necessary).....			$46.94

*If authority provides for travel to more than one point, time of arrival and departure from each should be stated in the body of the account in chronological order.
**When subvouchers required by regulations were not obtained, state fully the circumstances showing reasons for omission.
†If more than one rate of allowance is authorized, full statement of application of each rate must be given in some convenient place on this voucher.

STATEMENT OF TRAVEL

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NO.	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET OBTAINED BY T/R NOT TO BE CLAIMED	MODE OF TRAVEL* (If by public carrier show abbreviated name thereof and class of service used)	DATE OF TRAVEL	POINTS OF TRAVEL — FROM— (Also show meter readings when travel was by automobile)	POINTS OF TRAVEL — TO—	FOR REIMBURSABLE ITEMS ONLY — MILES TRAVELED BY AUTO.	RATE PER MILE (Cents)	AMOUNT CLAIMED (Include cash paid public carrier)
				CONTINUATION OF ABOVE CLAIM FOR TRAVEL OF MY DEPENDENT(S):				
				Reimbursement claimed herein IS in accordance with the provisions of Article 456, P&SI, and is NOT in accordance with the provisions of T&SC#30-47, which has no application to this claim.				
				Dependency, as stated, actually existed on the effective date of orders. Dependents, as listed, were actually located at MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE at the time of my receipt of these permanent change of station orders.				
				Travel claimed herein represents the entire travel of all my dependent(s) which has been or will be made on this change of station.				
				"I CERTIFY, EXCEPT AS NOTED HEREON, THAT NO PRIOR CLAIM HAS BEEN PRESENTED BY ME OR BY ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY FOR THE REIMBURSEMENT FOR TRANSPORTATION OF DEPENDENTS AS CLAIMED HEREIN AND THAT NO TRANSPORTATION IN KIND WAS FURNISHED THEREFOR."				
				SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT : [redacted]				
				TOTAL MILEAGE COMPUTATIONS (to be carried forward to continuation sheet, if necessary).....				

*Railroad, steamship, airplane, bus, motor vehicle, [redacted] Abbreviate class of service or accommodations used—Railroad: first class; I, intermediate; M, mixed; C, coach; P, pullman accommodations: DR, drawing room; CP, compartment; [redacted], bedroom; SOS, single occupancy section; SEC, section; LB, lower berth; UP upper berth; S, seat.
Motor vehicle: GA, Government automobile or motorcycle; PO, privately owned automobile or motorcycle.

GPO 16—42616-

U.S.C.G. MOORINGS Pier 44,
Brooklyn, New York
6 July, 1949

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commander, 3rd CG District (pmp)

1. It is requested that funds be obligated to cover expenses for the travel of my dependents which are listed below from Memphis, Tennessee to New York, N. Y. during the fiscal year 19 50 in connection with orders issued by Commander, 2nd C.G. District DATED 10 May, 1949 WILL p 73,551 514633 which is a permanent change of station from Memphis, Tennessee to New York, N. Y.

Name of dependent	Relationship	Age of child or children
Bessie Brown	(wife)	- - -

Ed Brown

Ed Brown,
(227-107) BM1, USCG

Off.Comdr.3rd CG Dist.(pmp)
80 Lafayette, St., N.Y.N.Y.
6 July, 1949

030004
Travel represented by this obligation is chargeable against HQ travel allotment symbol No. 001-20

W. C. Moyer

W. C. MOYER, SCLK, USCG
Chief, Military Personnel Section
By direction of the Comdr.3rd CG Dist.

CC: HQ (PA-A)
File:

dgr
COMMANDER,
3rd Coast Guard District
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, N. Y.

31 May, 1949
File: pmp 75
3451-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: [redacted], 54 (n) (287-107) USA - [redacted]

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel

1. Having reported this office 1130, 29 May, 1949 from the Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District, St. Louis, Missouri, in compliance with letter of that unit dated 10 May, 1949 file p 75, 3451, having two (2) days' travel time and four (4) days' proceed time, you are hereby directed to report to the Commanding Officer, St. George Base, Staten Island, N. Y., for assignment to temporary duty.

2. Travel necessary for the execution of this order is not chargeable against government authorization.

3. Permanent duty station will be designated at a later date.

4. Handed herewith is your health record. Your service record will be forwarded when received by this office.

5. Reported this office at 1630 this date.

W. H. MOULTON
By direction

Cds
Para
Chron
File
Duy
CO, CGBase, St. George, SINY

Ind-1 31 May, 1949
CGB. ST. GEO. SINY

Reported this unit (1655) this date in accordance with basic orders.

W. H. MOULTON,
By direction

[illegible]
[illegible]
3rd Coast Guard District
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, N. Y.

31 May, 1949
File: [illegible]
[illegible]

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: [illegible], Mk (m) (227-107) MEE - [illegible]

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel

1. Having reported this office 1130, 30 May, 1949 from the Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District, St. Louis, Missouri, in compliance with: Letter of that unit dated 20 May, 1949 File p 75, CGL, having ten (10) days' travel time and four (4) days' proceed time, you are hereby directed to report to the Commanding Officer, St. George Base, Staten Island, N. Y., for assignment to temporary duty.

2. Travel necessary for the execution of this order is not chargeable against government authorization.

3. Permanent duty station will be designated at a later date.

4. Enclosed herewith is your health record. Your service record will be forwarded when received by this office.

5. Reported this office at 1630 this date.

W. H. NOULTON
By direction

CO,
Pers
Finance
File
Duy
CO, Officers, St. George, SINY

Ind-1
COR. ST. GRD. SINY 31 May, 1949

Reported this unit (1655) this date in accordance with basic orders.

W. H. NOULTON,
By direction

COMMANDER,
3rd Coast Guard District
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, N.Y.

31 May, 1949
File: pmp 73
3451-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BML, - PRESENT

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel

1. Having reported this office 1130, 29 May, 1949 from the Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District, St. Louis, Missouri, in compliance with letter of that unit dated 10 May, 1949 file p 73, 531, having two (2) days' travel time and four (4) days' proceed time, you are hereby directed to report to the Commanding Officer, St. Geroge Base, Staten Island, N. Y. for assignment to temporary duty.

2. Travel necessary for the execution of this order is not chargeable against government authorization.

3. Permanent duty station will be designated at a later date.

4. Handed herewith is your health record. Your service record will be forwarded when received by this office.

5. Departed this office at 1630 this date.

/s/ W. C. MOYER
By direction

CC
Pers.
Close
File
Pay
CO CG Base, St. George SINY

31 May, 1949

Ind-1
COB, St. GEO. SINY

Reported this unit (1655) this date in accordance with basic orders.

/s/ W. H. MOULTON,
By direction.

COMMANDER,
3rd Coast Guard District
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, N.Y.

31 May, 1949
File: pmp 73
3451-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BML, - PRESENT

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel

1. Having reported this office 1130, 29 May, 1949 from the Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District, St. Louis, Missouri, in compliance with letter of that unit dated 10 May, 1949 file p 73, 531, having two (2) days' travel time and four (4) days' proceed time, you are hereby directed to report to the Commanding Officer, St. Gerege Base, Staten Island, N. Y. for assignment to temporary duty.

2. Travel necessary for the execution of this order is not chargeable against government authorization.

3. Permanent duty station will be designated at a later date.

4. Handed herewith is your health record. Your service record will be forwarded when received by this office.

5. Departed this office at 1630 this date.

/s/ W. C. MOYER
By direction

CC
Pers.
Close
File
Pay
CO CG Base, St. George SINY

31 May, 1949

Ind-1
COB, St. GEO. SINY

Reported this unit (1655) this date in accordance with basic orders.

/s/ W. H. MOULTON,
By direction.

COMMANDER,
3rd Coast Guard District
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, N.Y.

31 May, 1949
File: pmp 73
3451-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) EML, - PRESENT

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel

1. Having reported this office 1130, 29 May, 1949 from the Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District, St. Louis, Missouri, in compliance with letter of that unit dated 10 May, 1949 file p 73, 531, having two (2) days' travel time and four (4) days' proceed time, you are hereby directed to report to the Commanding Officer, St. Geroge Base, Staten Island, N. Y. for assignment to temporary duty.

2. Travel necessary for the execution of this order is not chargeable against government authorization.

3. Permanent duty station will be designated at a later date.

4. Handed herewith is your health record. Your service record will be forwarded when received by this office.

5. Departed this office at 1630 this date.

/s/ W. C. MOYER
By direction

CG
Pers.
Close
File
Pay
CO CG Base, St. George SINY

Ind-1 31 May, 1949
COB, St. GEO. SINY

Reported this unit (1655) this date in accordance with basic orders.

/s/ W. H. MOULTON,
By direction.

COMMANDER,
3rd CG District
80 Lafayette
New York 13, N. Y.

2 June, 1949
File: pmp
3491-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: CO, CG BASE, St. George, SINY

Subj: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1; orders transfer

1. Upon receipt hereof transfer subject man to report to the CO, CG MOORINGS, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N. Y. for assignment to duty.

2. No travel expense is necessary for the execution of this order and none is authorized.

3. Allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Art. 219 (1) are authorized in this case.

4. Health and service records will be forwarded to CG BASE, St. George, SINY. Pay record will be forwarded to District Pay Office.

5. Permanent station remains New York, N. Y.

/s/ W. C. MOYER
By direction

CC:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
CG MOORINGS Pier 44, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Truck leaving 1430

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD



ADDRESS REPLY TO
COMMANDER,
3rd CG District
REFER TO FILE
80 LaFayette
New York 13, N.Y.

2 June, 1949
File:pmp
3491-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: CO, CG BASE, St. George, SINY

Subj: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1; orders, transfer

1. Upon receipt hereof transfer subject man to report to the CO, CG MOORINGS, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N.Y. for assignment to duty.

2. No travel expense is necessary for the execution of this order and none is authorized.

3. Allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Art. 219(1) are authorized in this case.

4. Health and service records will be forwarded to CG BASE, St. George, SINY. Pay record will be forwarded to District Pay Office.

5. Permanent station remains New York, N.Y.

W. C. MOYER
By direction

CC:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
BG MOORINGS Pier 44, Bklyn, N.Y.

Transportation of Dependents

Voucher for the above travel certified for payment this date JUL 22 1949.

W. G. SCHAEFER
AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER

7-6

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
St. Louis, Missouri

Rptd 1130 - 5-29-49
St Lew Base

Address reply to
COMMANDER, 2nd
C.G. District

10 May, 1949
FILE: p 73, 531

AUTHORIZATION NO. 514688

From: Commander, 2nd C.G. District
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
Via: Commanding Officer, CGC WHITEPINE

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel; duty

1. In accordance with Headquarters' letter dated 26 April, 1949, PE-A 701, 531, and effective on or before 24 May, 1949, you are detached from further duty at your present unit. Proceed and report to the Commander, Third Coast Guard District, New York, N.Y., for assignment to duty.

2. The travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests and is authorized, chargeable to Headquarters' travel allotment symbol 051-20, authorization No. 514688.

3. Permanent change of station from Memphis, Tennessee to such station as may be assigned by the Commander, 3rd Coast Guard District is ~~disapproved~~ authorized. If entitled thereto, attention is directed to Personnel Circular #29-48 relative to movement of dependents and Household effects.

4. Carry health record on transfer. The CO ~~XXXXXX~~ CGC WHITEPINE is directed to expedite forms 2599 and 510 to this office, along with marks assigned on transfer, so that service and pay records can be forwarded to your destination.

5. Allowances as prescribed by Article 439 P&SI are applicable.

6. You are granted four (4) days proceed and two (2) days travel time in accordance with Comdt's Cir. #31-47. An additional delay of (No) days enroute is authorized, such delay to count as leave.

F. J. STATTS
By direction

CC: Commander, 3rd C.G. District
File

April 20 sep

Ind- 1
CGC WHITE PINE
Memphis, Tenn.

24 May, 1949
File: CG 73,531

Issued Gov't T/R No. TC57,615 for train fare from Memphis, Tenn. to New York, N.Y. via L&N RR to Cincinnatti, Ohio, Penn RR to destination. Issued USCG M/T No. 1344229 - 1344232 good for four (4) meals, for use enroute. Granted four (4) days proceed and two (2) days travel time to report to the Commander, Third Coast Guard District, New York, N.Y. prior to 2400, 30 May, 1949. Delivered and departed at 0945 this date and place.

J. O. Smith

J. O. SMITH, LTJG, USCG
Commanding Officer

Ind-1
CGB.ST.GEO.,SINY

31 May, 1949

Reported this unit (1130) 29 May, 1949 in lieu of reporting to Commander, Third CG District.

Departed (0930) this date to report to Commander, Third CG District as stated in original orders.

W. H. Moulton

W. H. MOULTON,
By direction

Ind-2
0C3CGD

31 May, 1949

Reported this unit (1130) 31 May, 1949 from 2nd CGD, St. Louis, Mo., having had two (2) days' travel time and four (4) days' proceed time.

W. C. Moyer

W. C. MOYER,
By direction

Ind-3
Comdr., 3rd CGD (f),
New York, N. Y.

JUL 22 1949 (date)

Voucher in the amount of $ 46.24 covering Transportation of Dependents
from Memphis, Tenn. to New York, NY
certified this date for payment in the accts. of Paul D. Banning, C.D.O., Symbol No. 1375.

W. G. Schaefer

W. G. SCHAEFER
AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER

Ind-4
Comdr., 3rd CGD (f)
New York, N. Y.

JUL 25 19[illegible] (date)

Voucher in the amount of $ 46.24 covering Transportation of Dependents
from Memphis, Tenn. to New York, NY
paid this date on Voucher No. 503 931
settled in the accts. of Paul D. Banning, C.D.O., Symbol No. 1375.

Herbert Newman

Herbert Newman
Assistant Disbursing Officer

BROOKE, Ro (n) 227-107 BMl

CV-BASE CV.GRC.SINY

03-025 6 XXX June, 1919

1655
31 May, 1919 XXX

CGCOD, St. Louis, Mo., via CS
for ASTDU.

CS/L 5-31-19 (pmp 73) Order No. 3451-19

W. H. HOUSTON, LCDR, USCG
Executive Officer

BROWN, Ed (n) 227-107 BM1

CG BASE ST.GEO.SINY

03-025 6 ~~MAY~~ June, 1949

1655
31 May, 1949 XXX

CGCGD, St. Louis, Mo., via C3
for ASTDU.

C3/L 5-31-49 (pmp 73) Order No. 3451-49

W. H. MOULTON, LCDR, USCG
Executive Officer

FILE COPY

BROWN, Ed 227-107 BM1

CG BASE CG MOORINGS

Pier 44,
Bklyn, NY

6 June, 1949

1400
6 June,1949 CG BASE, St. George, SINY

ASDU

CCGD3 L-6/2/49 (pmp 73)

WILLIAM P. BURTON, CO

BROWN, Rd

227-107 BM1

CG MOORINGS

Pier 44
Brklyn, NY
6 June, 1949

1400
6 June, 1949

CG BASE, St. George, SINY

ASDU

CCGD3 L-6/2/49 (pmp 73)

WILLIAM P. BURTON, CO

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

SERVICE RECORD

No. 13

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed /n/	227-107	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547)		Memphis, Tenn.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
2nd CG District		24 May, 1949

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0945
DATE 24 May, 1949

TRANSFERRED TO: Commander 3rd CG District, New York, N.Y.
FOR assignment to duty.

AUTH: HL 5-1-49 PE-A-701,531, Com2ndCGD/L 5-10-49 p 73,531 (514688)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

SERVICE RECORD

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

J. O. SMITH
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

RECEIVED
JUN 2 9 05 AM '49
N.Y. COAST GUARD
DISTRICT DEPOT
ST. GEORGE, S.I.

dgr
COMMANDER,
2nd Coast Guard District
80 LaFayette Street
New York 13, N. Y.

31 May, 1949
File: p [illegible] 73
5451-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1 - RETIRED

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel

1. Having reported this office 1130, 29 May, 1949 from the Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District, St. Louis, Missouri, in compliance with letter of that unit dated 10 May, 1949 file p 73, 551, having two (2) days' travel time and four (4) days' proceed time, you are hereby directed to report to the Commanding Officer, St. George Base, Staten Island, N. Y., for assignment to temporary duty.

2. Travel necessary for the execution of this order is not chargeable against government authorization.

3. Permanent duty station will be designated at a later date.

4. Handed herewith is your health record. Your service record will be forwarded when received by this office.

5. Departed this office at 1630 this date.

W. C. MOYER
By direction

CC:
Pers
Class
File
Pay
CO, CGBase, ST. George, SINY

trj
COMMANDER,
3rd CG District
80 LaFayette
New York 12, N.Y.

2 June, 1949
File:pmp
3491-49

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: CO, CG BASE, St. George, SINY

Subj: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1; orders, transfer

1. Upon receipt hereof transfer subject man to report to the CO, CG MOORINGS, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N.Y. for assignment to duty.

2. No travel expense is necessary for the execution of this order and none is authorized.

3. Allowances for subsistance and quarters as prescribed by Art. 219(1) are authorized in this case.

4. Health and service records will be forwarded to CG BASE, St. George, SINY. Pay record will be forwarded to District Pay Office.

5. Permanent station remains New York, N.Y.

W. C. WOOD
By direction

CC:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
CG MOORINGS Pier 44, Shlyn, N.Y.

Mr. Wood, for your log entry.

~~Above~~ Transfer BROWN to CG MOORINGS, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1400, 6 June, 1949, Auth. CCGD3 L-6/2/49 (pmp 73).

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Group, New York, N.Y. Moorings, Pier 44	Brooklyn, N. Y.	29 March, 1950

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed. (n)(227-107) BM1	Commander, New York Group	CO Moorings, Pier 44 Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
19		4 April, 1950	11	0	2 May, 1952

REASON FOR REQUEST:

ADV.

My address on leave will be: 216 West California St. Memphis, Tenn.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown
ED. BROWN (Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG Moorings, Pier 44, Bklyn, N.Y. Date: 29 March, 1950

Leave record indicates balance of -11 days' annual and 0 days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

W. P. BURTON, BOSN, USCG.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Group, New York, N. Y. Date: 30 March, 1950

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

H. W. STINCHCOMB, CAPT. USCG.
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.
Commander, Group, New York

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Moorings, Pier 44, Bklyn, N. Y. Date: 4 April, 1950

Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 24 April, 1950, at this unit and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

W. P. BURTON, BOSN, USCG.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG Moorings, Pier 44, Bklyn, N. Y. Date: 24 April, 1950

Reported at 0720 this date this date, having taken 19 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

W.P. BURTON
Officer-in-Charge
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS PIER 44	BROOKLYN, 31, N.Y.	5 MAY, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA
BROWN, ED (227 107)	COMMANDER NEW YORK GROUP	CG MOORINGS, PIER 44 BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
25	X	5th MAY, 1951			MAY 2, 1952

REASON FOR REQUEST:

ANNUAL LEAVE

My address on leave will be: 216 CALIFORNIA STREET, MEMPHIS, TENN.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN, N.Y. Date: 5 MAY, 1951

Leave record indicates balance of -0 days' annual and * * * * days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Henry A. Oelhoff
HENRY A OELHOFF, (BMC) OFFICER in CHARGE

Ind.-2 Unit: Office, Commander, Group, N.Y. Date: 1 May 1951

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

W. L. MALONEY, CDR, USCG
COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN, N.Y. Date: 5 MAY, 1951

Departed at 0800 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 MAY 31, 1951, at CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BROOKLYN and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Henry A. Oelhoff
HENRY A OELHOFF (BMC) OFFICER in CHARGE

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank — Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Date:

Reported at ..... this date, having taken ..... days' leave and ..... days' TT.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
CGVC 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS, Pier 44,	Brooklyn, N.Y.	5 December, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1	CG CG Moorings, Pier 44	O1nC, CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
1	0	5 December, 1951			5/2/52

REASON FOR REQUEST:

RECREATION

My address on leave will be: 2048A Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Ed Brown

Ed BROWN, (227-107) BM1
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN, N.Y. Date: 5 DECEMBER, 1951

Leave record indicates balance of -5- days' annual and -0- days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Henry A. Oelhoff

HENRY A. OELHOFF BMC
O1nC

Ind.-2 Unit: CG GROUP, NEW YORK Date: 5 December, 1951

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

A. B. HOW, LTJG, USCG
By direction

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N.Y. Date: 5 December, 1951

Departed at 0900 December 5, 1951 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 December 7, 1951, at THIS UNIT and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Henry A. Oelhoff

HENRY A. OELHOFF BMC
O1nC

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Date:

Reported at 0845, 12-7-51 this date, having taken -7- days' leave and ..... days' TT.

/s/ H. A. Oelhoff

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-8

[OVER]

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, (Unit) BROOKLYN, N. Y. (Place)

1 January, 1950 (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commander, 3rd CG District)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

BESSIE BROWN (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	224 MacDonald St., Bk., N. Y. (Address of wife)
Ed Brown, Jr. (Full name of child; if none, so state)	216 W. California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Ida Brown (Full name of relative)	Sister (Relationship)	216 W. California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of relative)

Partial Dependent
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of January, 19 50

J. A. HEIKEL, (Signature)

LIEUTENANT, U. S. COAST GUARD (Rank or title)

Ed Brown Ed Brown (Signature)

BM1, USCG (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

USCGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547) (Unit) Memphis, Tennessee (Place)

3 May, 1949 (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed /n/ (227-107) BM1, USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr. 2nd CG Dist., St. Louis, Mo.

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Bessie Brown (Full name of wife; if not married, so state) 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of wife)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Ed Brown, Jr. (Full name of relative) (Age 24) Son (Relationship) 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of relative)

POTENTIAL (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) (Relationship) (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1949

J. D. Smith (Signature)

Lieutenant (jg), USCG (Rank or title)

Ed Brown (Signature)

Boatswain Mate 1 (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 2

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed /n/	227-107	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547)		Memphis, Tenn.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
2nd CG District		3 May, 1949

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

3 May, 1949 - Reenlisted in Regular Establishment of the USCG (White Ticket) for a period of Three (3) years as Boatswain Mate First Class.

ENTITLED TO REENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE OF $150.00.

AUTH: Art. 556 CG Regs.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

J. G. SMITH, LTJG, USCG
(Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL						
RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS		
EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL							
GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 1

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed /n/	227-107	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547)		Memphis, Tenn.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
2nd CG District		2 May, 1949

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)
2 May, 1949, Issued Honorable Discharge, Expiration of Enlistment and one (1) day extension thereon, this date and place. Intends to reenlist next day.
PAFE: St. Louis, Mo. POD: Memphis, Tenn.

AUTH: Art. 589 (1) CG Regs.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							
One (1)								

J. O. SMITH, LTJG, USCG
(Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL						
RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS		
EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL							
GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Ind-2

(d) During my period of service, I served at the following shore units between the dates indicated:

(If you are a former member of the U.S. Army or U.S. Marine Corps, indicate division and Army to which attached.).

(e) I took part in the following campaigns, engagements, battles, convoy operations, landings, etc. (This is intended to give you an apportunity to state your claim in the event you cannot remember vessels or units served on and the effective dates of service.)

2. Completed and forwarded on 25 May, 1948.

Ed Brown
Ed Brown
(signature)

Ind-3

From: CO CGC WAKEROBIN
To: Comdr.2nd CGD (p)

25 May, 1948

Forwarded.

J.O. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
Commanding Officer

Ind-4 - Comdr.2nd CGD(P)

As determined by NAVPERS 15632 and supplements thereof, the following are authorized to be worn: (a) AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE RIBBON (MEDAL);

(b) AMERICAN AREA CAMPAIGN RIBBON (MEDAL); (c) WORLD WAR II VICTORY RIBBON (MEDAL).

F. J. STATTS,
By direction.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
St. Louis, Missouri

Comdr.2nd
CGD p-701
670

10 May, 1948

From: Commander, Second Coast Guard District
To: BROWN, Ed. (227-107), BM2

Via: CO WAKEROBIN (WAGL-251)

Subj: World War II Awards

1. In an effort to bring records up to date, it is requested that the questionaire included herein be completed by you and that it be returned to this office without delay. Provide information requested to the best of your knowledge. In the event you did not have any service during the periods indicated, sign indorsement 2, leaving all spaces blank. Return all copies to this office.

F. J. STATTS
By direction

Ind-1
CGC WAKEROBIN
25 May, 1948
Delivered for compliance

J.O. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
Commanding Officer

Ind-2

1. I certify that the statements made below are true and correct to my best knowledge:

(a) I served in the U.S. Lt. House (service) from 2-6-30 to 2-1-32, and in the U.S. Lt. House (service) from 4-10-33 to present.

(b) I served on FLEET DUTY, SEA DUTY, or BASE (bases & stations outside the continental limits of US) between September 8, 1939 and December 7, 1941. (Cross out type of duty not applicable; if entire paragraph is not applicable, cross out in full).

(c) During my period of service, I served on the following floating units between dates indicated:

WILLOW From: 1930 to 1932: CGC WILLOW from 10 April, 1933 to 15 January, 1945: CGC WAKEROBIN 20 January, 1945 to present

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

RECEIVED
U. S. COAST GUARD
FEB 18 1948
SECOND DISTRICT

ADDRESS REPLY TO
CGC WAKEROBIN
REFER TO FILE CG-73

17 Febuary, 1948

From: BROWN, Ed (227-109) BM2c
To: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (p)

Via: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN

Subj: National Service Life Insurance, District Circular No. 2-48

1. I have this date been informed that I am eligible for National Service Life Insurance.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN

Ind-1
CGC WAKEROBIN
West Memphis, Arkansas

17 Febuary, 1948

From: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN
To: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (p)

1. Forwarded for action.

J. O. Smith
J. O. SMITH

CGC WAKEROBIN
CG-73

17 Febuary, 1948

From: BROWN, Ed (227-109) BM2c
To: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (p)

Via: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN

Subj: National Service Life Insurance, District Circular No. 2-48

1. I have this date been informed that I am eligible for National Service Life Insurance.

ED BROWN

Ind-1
CGC WAKEROBIN
West Memphis, Arkansas

17 Febuary, 1948

From: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN
To: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (p)

1. Forwarded for action.

J. O. SMITH

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT (PE-PR-14) WASHINGTON 25, D. C.
REFER TO FILE: CG-73

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

RECEIVED
U. S. COAST GUARD
MAR 31 1947

14 March, 1947

From: The Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM2c; Lighthouse Service

1. Receipt is acknowledged of Brown's letter of 4 January, 1947, File 73.

2. The records at Headquarters show that he served 9 years and 12 days in the U. S. Lighthouse Service.

M. K. HUTCHINSON
By direction

Ind-1
CGC WAKEROBIN
Caruthersville, Mo.
23 March, 1947

From: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN
To: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM2c, USCG

Received and delivered this date for information contained.

J. O. SMITH, Lieut. USCG

Ind-2
CGC Wakerobin
23 March, 1947

From: Commanding Officer, CGC WAKEROBIN
To: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District(p)

It is requested that this be inserted in subject man's service record for future reference.

J. O. SMITH, Lieut. USCG

...ress reply ...
District Coast Guard Officer
Ninth Naval District (pra)
Refer to file: CG-670

5 December, 1945

To: BROWN, Ed (227-107) B.M.1c

Subj: Area Campaign Ribbons, Operation and Engagement Stars, and other awards; authorization for

1. With reference to All Units Letter CG-670, 30 October, 1945, the above named man is authorized herewith to wear campaign ribbons as indicated below:

Unauthorized	Authorized	
___	X	American Area Campaign Ribbon
___	X	World War Two Victory Ribbon
___	X	American Defense Service Ribbon
X	___	Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Ribbon
X	___	European-African-Middle Eastern Area Campaign Ribbon
X	___	Philippine Liberation Ribbon
X	___	Coast Guard Good Conduct Ribbon

2. Upon public announcement of the availability of the medals, one of the two copies of this letter of authorization furnished you should be used for issuance of appropriate medals.

3. You are to be congratulated on the above service rendered your country in the successful prosecution of World War Two. The result was achieved only through close cooperation of all. Well done!

R. G. Willoh

R. G. WILLOH
Ass't. DCGO

CC: The Commandant(PEA-E-80)

APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES - NAVY DEPARTMENT

NAVPERS-668

SHIP OR STATION	DATE OF APPLICATION	DATE REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY
CGC WAKEROBIN, St.Louis, 9ND	4-3-45	18 April, 1940

☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ☒ COMMANDANT U. S. COAST GUARD ☐ COMMANDANT U. S. MARINE CORPS

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
BROWN	Ed	—	227-107	B.M.1c.

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	x	Bessie Brown 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn.	wife				
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							

1. *Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).*
2. *Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.*
3. *For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.*
4. *Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.*

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	IF SEPARATED, IS THERE A COURT ORDER OR WRITTEN SEPARATION AGREEMENT IN EFFECT? IF SO, ATTACH A CERTIFIED COPY.
Marion, Arkansas	1-30-45	☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED?	IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED	IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE
☒ YES ☐ NO	☐ DEATH ☒ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT	18 April, 1944

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE	ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES
Emma Brown	Detroit, Michigan (actual address not known)

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION:	PAYMENTS TO DEPENDENTS (OTHER THAN WIFE, CHILD OR WIFE DIVORCED) SHALL START WITH THE MONTH OF:
	MAY, 1945

CERTIFICATE OF DISBURSING OFFICER

ACTIVITY Floating Units, CG, St.Louis, 9thND

APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES - NAVY DEPARTMENT

NAVPERS-668

SHIP OR STATION	DATE OF APPLICATION	DATE REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY
CGC WAKEROBIN, St.Louis, 9ND	4-3-45	18 April, 1940

☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL ☒ COMMANDANT U. S. COAST GUARD ☐ COMMANDANT U. S. MARINE CORPS

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
BROWN	Ed	—	227-107	B.M.1c.

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

DO NOT USE THIS COL'N	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDLNT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Bessie Brown 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn.	wife				
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							

1. *Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).*
2. *Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.*
3. *For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.*
4. *Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.*

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	IF SEPARATED, IS THERE A COURT ORDER OR WRITTEN SEPARATION AGREEMENT IN EFFECT? IF SO, ATTACH A CERTIFIED COPY.
Marion, Arkansas	1-30-45	☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED?	IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED	IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE
☒ YES ☐ NO	☐ DEATH ☒ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT	18 April, 1944

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE	ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES
Emma Brown	Detroit, Michigan (actual address not known)

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION:	PAYMENTS TO DEPENDENTS (OTHER THAN WIFE, CHILD OR WIFE DIVORCED) SHALL START WITH THE MONTH OF:
	MAY, 1945

CERTIFICATE OF DISBURSING OFFICER

ACTIVITY Floating Units, CG,St.Louis,9thND

DATE 6 March, 1945

HAVE THIS DATE NOTED IN THE APPLICANT'S PAY ACCOUNT (— — Pay Number) A MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE

OF $22 (Strike Out One) ~~CEASE~~ EFFECTIVE April (Month) 1945

J. TORMOS, SDA 55-092

By _____ Deputy

(Signature of Disbursing Officer) *Sign Third Copy Only - (Pink)*

(DISBURSING OFFICERS OF THE MARINE CORPS WILL NOT EXECUTE THIS PART OF THE FORM)

QUADRUPLICATE: To be retained and made a part of the man's service record after completion by the Disbursing Officer.

DO NOT WRITE ON REVERSE SIDE OF THIS

(1)-Ⓑ NAME (PRINT CLEARLY): BROWN, (LAST) ED (FIRST) (NONE) (MIDDLE)

SERVICE NUMBER: 227-107 | HEIGHT: FT. 5 IN. 7 | WEIGHT: 145 LBS. | RACE: N

(2) HOME ADDRESS: 274 WEST TRIEGG AVENUE, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

(3) BIRTHPLACE: CHARLES, MISSISSIPPI (GIVE CITY AND STATE OF U. S. OR NAME OF FOREIGN COUNTRY)

(4)-Ⓡ DATE OF BIRTH: 15 JANUARY, 1900 HOW LONG IN U. S. YEARS

(5) CITIZEN ✓ L-29 NON-CITIZEN L-28 TAKEN OUT FIRST PAPERS

(6)-Ⓣ MARITAL STATUS: M (7)-Ⓣ NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS: ONE

(8) EDUCATION NON-E. R-3 ILLITERATE R-2

SCHOOL	Number of Years	GRADUATED YES	GRADUATED NO	NAME AND LOCATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS ATTENDED	MAJOR SUBJECT OR SPECIALIZATION	DEGREE AND DATE RECEIVED
GRAMMAR SCHOOL	1					
HIGH SCHOOL						
COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY						
POST GRADUATE						
TRADE, NIGHT OR BUSINESS SCHOOL						
(9)-Ⓡ TOTAL SCHOOL YEARS	1	X X X X X X X X X X X X				

(10)-Ⓛ LANGUAGES (CHECK APPROPRIATE SPACES) S—SPEAKS R—READS W—WRITES

PUNCH ONLY FOR S	SPANISH (L-23) S R W	FRENCH (L-24) S R W	GERMAN (L-25) S R W	OTHER LANGUAGES (L-26) S R W	S R W
FAIRLY WELL					
FLUENTLY (L-27)					

(11) DISTRICT OF CURRENT ENLISTMENT OR INDUCTION: NINTH DATE: 4/18/40

(12)-Ⓑ BRANCH OF SERVICE: REGULAR ✓ RESERVE G S T W

(13) TOP ROW: MAIN OCCUPATION - D. O. T. CODE
(14) BOTTOM ROW: SECONDARY OCCUPATION - D. O. T. CODE

(13)-Ⓣ MAIN OCCUPATION: DECK HAND (I) | YEARS AT IT: 10 | WKLY. WAGE: $ 17

D. O. T. CODE: 9-48.10

JUST WHAT DID YOU DO? WORKED IN DECK FORCE OF RIVER BUOY TENDER ON MISSISSIPPI, SERVICING AIDS TO NAVIGATION, CLEARED TREES, REPAIRED AND PAINTED BUOYS AND PERFORMED GENERAL DECK DUTIES.

LAST DATE OF EMPLOYMENT: 17 APRIL, 1940

EMPLOYER: U. S. LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE ✓ (FIRM NAME)

ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER: WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEPT., SHOP OR BRANCH: ST. LOUIS DISTRICT KIND OF BUSINESS: GOV'T AGENCY

(14)-Ⓣ SECOND BEST OCCUPATION: LABORER, HIGHWAY | YEARS AT IT: 2 MOS. | WKLY. WAGE: $ 9

D. O. T. CODE: 9-32.31

JUST WHAT DID YOU DO? WORKED WITH LABOR GANG BUILDING AIR FIELD RUNWAYS. CARRIED WATER TO WORKERS. APPLIED GREASE TO WHEELS OF DIRT WHEELER.

TEST	SOCIAL STUDIES	ARITHMETIC	MECHANICAL APTITUDE				
GRADE —SCORE	(15)-Ⓡ 28	(16)-Ⓡ 44	(17)-Ⓡ 5				

(18)-Ⓛ SERVICE SCHOOLS QUALIFIED FOR
1.
2.
3.

(19)-Ⓛ SERVICE SCHOOLS DESIRED
1.
2.
3.

(24) RATING

(4) (9) TOP ROW: YEAR OF BIRTH BOTTOM ROW: NUMBER OF SCHOOL YEARS

NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING 3

ILLITERATE 2

NOTE: DO NOT ATTEMPT TO FILL OUT THIS CARD WITHOUT FIRST READING INSTRUCTIONS VERY CAREFULLY.

U. S. COAST GUARD
ENLISTED PERSONNEL QUALIFICATION CARD

(20) PREVIOUS MILITARY EXPERIENCE

BRANCH OF SERVICE	YEARS IN EACH	HIGHEST GRADE	LAST DISCHARGE (YEAR)	SPECIAL TRAINING RECEIVED: SPECIFIC NATURE	YEARS	MO'S.	LAST DATE (YEAR)
NONE							

(21) C. G. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED	NUMBER OF WEEKS	COURSE	DATE GRADUATED AND SCHOOL RATING
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			

(22) REMARKS:
HAS WORKED AS DECK HAND ON FEDERAL BARGE LINE FOR 3 YRS. LOADING WILLOWS ON BARGES. SWIMS WELL. NO PHYSICAL HANDICAPS.

GROUP-4

(23) NEXT OF KIN (SISTER)

NAME IDA BROWN

ADDRESS 213 CALIFORNIA STREET

CITY MEMPHIS STATE TENNESSEE

(24)-(R) RECORD OF CURRENT SERVICE

DATE	UNIT	RATING	PRINCIPAL DUTY
4/15/40	CGC-WILLOW	B.M.2c	DECK FORCE

(25) DATE OF INTERVIEW 19 OCT., 1943 UNIT CGC-WILLOW

SIGNATURES

INTERVIEWER [signature]

ENLISTED PERSON Ed Brown

N. C. G. FORM NO. 2718
JANUARY 1943

IMPORTANT -- UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL THIS CARD BE FOLDED, ROLLED OR CREASED.

MCBEE KEYSORT U. S. PAT. NO. 2,213,607

FROM COMPENSATION OF—

APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT

[redacted] 2-7

BROWN, Ed (227-107) B.M.1c

PAYABLE TO—

Name: Treasurer of the United States
Address: Washington, D. C.
First payment: Month April, 1944
Last payment: Month Indef., 194...

MONTHLY ALLOTMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF—

Six and 25/100 (Words) ($ 6.25 (Figures)) Dollars.

Number of months Indefinite (Words) (Figures)

Reason for allotment: Purchase of War Bonds under Installment Plan.

I hereby request and authorize allotment, chargeable to my pay, as above.

Ed Brown

Rank or rating B.M.1c, U. S. C. G.

3 February, 1944

APPROVED: Allotment granted.

Charles B. Bernard Lieut.

Commanding Officer CGC WILLOW

D. C. G. O. [redacted] *District.*

Witnessed and registered [redacted], 194...

[redacted]

Pay Officer.

[redacted]

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

MONTH	YEAR 1942	1943	1944	REMARKS
Jan.				
Feb.				
Mar.				
Apr.				
May				
June				
July				
Aug.				
Sept.				POSTED APR 8 1944
Oct.				
Nov.				By AKB
Dec.				

NCG 2528-B

16—31604-1

DO NOT FOLD—MAIL FLAT

(OVER)

Delivery of War Bonds to addresses outside the continental United States or to ships is temporarily suspended

It is requested that, beginning April 1944, monthly deductions of $6.25 be made so that United States War Bonds of $25.00 denomination may be issued in the name of—

Ed — BROWN
(First name, in full) (Middle name or initial, if any) (Last name)

You may use your home address on the face of a War Bond or "% U. S. Coast Guard, Washington, D. C."

274 West Drake Ave, Memphis, Tennessee
(State your address)

You may name either a coowner or a beneficiary, *but not both:*

Coowner: {Mr. ~~Mrs~~ ~~Miss~~} Ed — BROWN Jr
(Given name, in full) (Middle name or initial) (Last name)

Address 274 West Drake Ave, Memphis, Tennessee

Beneficiary: {Mr. Mrs. Miss}
(Given name, in full) (Middle name or initial) (Last name)

Address

Either coowner may redeem the bonds without the signature of the other. The beneficiary may redeem bonds only if surviving the owner. War Bonds may not be reissued during the lives of the persons named in order to change the registration; however, bonds registered in one name alone may be reissued to add the name of a beneficiary.

Do you want your bonds held without charge in safekeeping? If so, indicate where:

..... Hold at Treasury Department. ..... Hold at Federal Reserve Bank of .....

Mail bonds to me at 274 West Drake Ave, Memphis, Tennessee

Signature of purchaser Ed Brown
(Not to be filled in if bonds are to be held for safekeeping)

Ed Brown — B.M.1c — CBC WILLOW
(Name) (Rank or rating) (Station)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—31604-1

2-7

FOR INFORMATION OF PAY OFFICER

(FA-AR)
CG-522

3 July, 1944

Treasurer of the United States
Washington, D. C.

Subj: Allotment for purchase of War Bonds: (Install. Plan)
BROWN, M (227-107) **B.M.1c., St. Louis, 9th ND**

Amount and month of first payment: **$6.25** **April 1944**

Dear Sir:

The above named person has authorized a monthly allotment from his pay in your favor, as indicated above. Payment will be made on the last day of each month without action on your part.

Very truly yours,

C. L. HERNDON
Allotment Disbursing Officer.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This signifies that Form 2528, registered by the above named has been received and allotment started.

Allotment Disbursing Officer.
Office of Finance and Supply

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

CODED
NO. 24

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~ }

ENLISTMENT OF BROWN, Ed /n/ (Full name, surname to left); 227-107 (Service number); _____ (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at USCGC WHITE PINE, Memphis, Tenn. 2nd CGD; BM1 (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at USCGC WHITE PINE, Memphis, Tenn., 2nd CG District; 3 May, 1949 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to _____

Occupation U. S. COAST GUARD Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization _____ Certificate No. _____

Date of birth 15 January, 1900 Place of birth Charles, Mississippi

Home address 216 West California Street, Memphis (Street and number, Town) Shelby (County) Tennessee (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Wife

Bessie Brown (Relationship) 216 West California St., Memphis, Tennessee (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 9 (Years) 0 (Months) 12 (Days)

First enlisted 18 April, 1940 (Date) at Memphis, Tennessee (Place) and was last discharged 2 May, 1949 (Date) from CGC WHITE PINE, Memphis, Tenn., 2nd CG Dist. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain Mate 1 (Rate) No. _____

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 49 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 7 inches. Weight 147½ pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Lt. Negro Color Negro

Personal characteristics _____ marks, etc. 1" circular scar, calf left leg

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with J. O. SMITH, LTJG of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE (3) years from 3 May, 1949, 1 / during minority until 2 May, 1952, 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Ed Brown, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Ed Brown

Ed Brown
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, A. D. 1949.

J. O. SMITH, Lieutenant (jg), USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Commanding Officer, CGC WHITE PINE
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

J. O. SMITH

Lieut. Comdr., *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ____ by reason of

under authority of ____

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

USCGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547) (Unit) — Memphis, Tennessee (Place)

3 May, 1949 (Date)

CODED NO. 24

FROM: BROWN, Ed /n/ (227-107) BM1, USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr. 2nd CG Dist., St. Louis, Mo.

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Bessie Brown (Full name of wife; if not married, so state) — 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of wife)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Ed Brown, Jr. (Full name of relative) (Age 24) Son (Relationship) 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of relative)

POTENTIAL
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) (Relationship) (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1949

J. O. SMITH (Signature)

Lieutenant (jg), USCG (Rank or title)

Ed Brown (Signature)

Boatswain Mate 1 (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

USCGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547) (Unit) — Memphis, Tennessee (Place)

3 May, 1949 (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed /n/ (227-107) BM1, USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr. 2nd CG Dist., St. Louis, Mo.

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Bessie Brown (Full name of wife; if not married, so state) — 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of wife)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Ed Brown, Jr. (Full name of relative) (Age 24) Son (Relationship) 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of relative)

POTENTIAL (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) (Relationship) (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd day of May, 1949

J. O. Smith (Signature)

Lieutenant (jg) USCG (Rank or title)

Ed Brown (Signature)

Boatswain Mate 1 (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 1

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed /n/	227-107	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547)		Memphis, Tenn.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		2 May, 1949

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

2 May, 1949, Issued Honorable Discharge, Expiration of Enlistment and one (1) day extension thereon, this date and place. Intends to reenlist next day.
PAFE: St. Louis, Mo. POD: Memphis, Tenn.

AUTH: Art. 589 (1) CG Regs.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							
One (1)								

J. O. SMITH, LTJG, USCG
(Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL						
RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS
			NO. 24			

RECORDS		
EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL							
GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

U. S. PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 2

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed /n/	227-107	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547)		Memphis, Tenn.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		3 May, 1949

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

3 May, 1949 - Reenlisted in Regular Establishment of the USCG (White Ticket) for a period of Three (3) years as Boatswain Mate First Class.

ENTITLED TO REENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE OF $150.00.

AUTH: Art. 556 CG Regs.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

J. O. SMITH, LTJG, USCG
(Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL						
RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS		
EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL							
GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2500C (SUPPLEMENT) (Rev. 6-48)

TERMINATION OF SERVICE

NAME	SERVICE NO.	RATING
BROWN, Ed /n/	227-107	BM1
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547)	Memphis, Tennessee	6 December, 1948
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS →	**PROFICIENCY IN RATING**	**CONDUCT**
	3.37	4.0

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED — [X] NONE — [ ] ENTERED IN ABSENCE FROM DUTY ARTICLE OF RECORD

DISPOSITION OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS — [ ] SURRENDERED — [X] NOT SURRENDERED (Explanation below)

STATEMENTS OF DISCHARGEE

EXPLANATION OF NON-SURRENDER OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS

Intend to re-enlist 5-3-49

CODED NO. 24

PLACE TO WHICH TRAVEL ALLOWANCE IS ELECTED

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED

- [ ] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON
- [X] SATISFACTORY SERVICE CARD NO. 130149
- [X] INFORMATION RELATIVE TO RIGHTS AND BENEFITS AS A VETERAN
- [ ]
- [ ]

ADDRESS SUBSEQUENT TO DISCHARGE

Intends to re-enlist 5-3-49

SIGNATURE OF DISCHARGEE Ed Brown

REMARKS

DISCHARGE

DATE	TYPE OF DISCHARGE
2 May, 1949	HONORABLE

REASON: Expiration of Enlistment

AUTHORITY: Art. 589 (1) CG Regulations

MUSTERING OUT PAY

[ ] ENTITLED — [X] NOT ENTITLED

AMOUNT PAID	VOUCHER NO.	CHECK NO.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AND PAY

PAID TA FROM	TO
Memphis, Tennessee	St. Louis, Missouri
TOTAL TA	**TOTAL TA & PAY (in full to date of discharge)**
$15.25	217.95
CHECK NO.	**NAME OF PAY OFFICER**
	C. H. BRENDLE

CREDITABLE SERVICE THIS ENLISTMENT

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
3	0	1

REENLISTMENT RECOMMENDATION

[X] RECOMMENDED — [ ] NOT RECOMMENDED

Certified to be correct upon termination of service

J. O. Smith

J. O. SMITH, Lieutenant (jg) USCG
COMMANDING OFFICER

3-630

CORRECTION TO NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM THE U.S. NAVAL SERVICE- COAST GUARD
Treasury Department
United States Coast Guard
CG-553-A (3-46) (227-107) BROWN, Ed /n/ BM1

1. Serial or file No. 2. Name (Last, First, Middle) 3. Rate & Class/or Rank and Classification 4. Permanent address for mailing purposes.

Date 2 May, 1949
U.S. COAST GUARD

1. 227-107
2. BROWN, Ed /n/
3. Boatswain Mate First Class
4. 216 West California St.
Memphis, Tennessee

Place of Separation
Memphis, Tennessee

Date of Separation
2 May, 1949

Date of Birth
15 January, 1900

The following items of information on NAVCG-553, "Notice of Separation from the U.S. Naval Service - Coast Guard," for the above named person are hereby corrected as follows:-

Item No. & Subj:	Correction to Read:
(17)	2 May, 1946
(18)	3 years and 1 day
(19)	St. Louis, Missouri, O, Comdr., 2nd CGD.
(21)	BM2; BM1
(24)	CGC WAKEROBIN; CGC WHITEPINE

By direction of the Commandant

Commander, 2nd CG District

F. J. STATTS, LCDR, USCG

C-48461

N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

USCGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547), Memphis, Tenn.
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed /n/ (Name in full—surname to the left) — 3 May, 1949 (Date)

227-107 (Service number) — Boatswain Mate 1 (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1946	5	2
Enlistment extended (for — years from)	—	—	—
Date of discharge (HONORABLE (Character of discharge))	1949	5	2
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—		
Years	Months	Days
3	0	1

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (None days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	1

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

J. O. Smith
J. O. SMITH,

Date 3 May, 1949 — (Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 3 May, 19 49 — CGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547), Memphis, Tenn.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of THREE (3) years from this date.

Paid $150.00 Enlistment Allowance on 5-3-49, at St. Louis, Mo.

J. O. Smith
J. O. SMITH,

(Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

C. H. Brendle
C. H. BRENDLE, CPC, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer
Comdr, 2nd CG Dist.

16—20302-1

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~

ENLISTMENT OF BROWN, Ed. (n) (Full name, surname to left); 227-107 (Service number); $105.60 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.; B.M.2c. (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Office, Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.; 2 May, 1946. (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to

Occupation U. S. Coast Guard Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization Certificate No.

Date of birth 15 January, 1900 Place of birth Charles, Mississippi

Home address 216 West California Street, Memphis (Street and number) (Town) Tenn. (County) (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Wife (Relationship)

Bessie Brown 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 6 (Years) 0 (Months) 11 (Days)

First enlisted 18 April, 1940 (Date) at Memphis, Tenn. (Place) and was last discharged 1 May, 1946 (Date) from Office, Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain Mate 1c. (Rate) No. B73719

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 46 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 7 inches. Weight 147½ pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Lt. Negro Color Negro

Personal characteristics marks, etc. 1" circular scar calf left leg.

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with R.C.FOUTTER, Comdr. of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE(3) years from 2 May, 1946, 1 / during minority until , 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Ed. Brown, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

E d Brown

Ed. Brown
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, A. D. 19 46

R. C. FOUTTER, Commander, USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Personnel Officer, 2nd CG District
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

R. C. FOUTTER

Commander, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ____ by reason of

under authority of ____

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
Issued Honorable Discharge at 2nd CG District, St.Louis	5-1-46	R.C. Tuttle Comdr. By Dir.	Reenlisted at 2nd CG Dist., St.Louis	5-2-46	R.C. Tuttle Comdr., By Direction.
2nd CG Dist. St.	5-7-46	R.C. Tuttle Comdr. By Dir	CGC WAKEROBIN	5-8-46	H.G. Weber Lieut.
CGC WAKEROBIN	DEC 6 1946	J. F. Tufts LCDR BY DIR	CGC WHITEPINE	DEC 6 1946	J. F. Tufts LCDR BY DIR
CGC WHITE PINE	5-2-49				
Issued Honorable Discharge from USCG at Memphis, Tenn.		J. O. Smith Lt CO			

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
2nd CG District	CR from B.M.2c. to B.M.1c Auth: ALCOAST 52-46 (April, 1946)	5-2-46	R.C. Tuttle Comdr., By Direction
CGC WAKEROBIN	CR from BM1c. to BM2c. Auth: Alcoast 118-46 & 119-46	7-1-46	J. O. Smith. Lieutenant, USCG
CGC WAKEROBIN	CR TO BM 2 PC 36-47	APR - 2 1948	J. F. Tufts COMDR BY DIR
CGC WAKEROBIN	CR TO BM1 H L (PEC) 5-20-48	6-1-48	ART 561(1) REGS J. F. Tufts LT. COMDR BY DIR

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature
CGC WAKEROBIN	7-22-48	7-28-48	AH	J. F. Tufts LT. COMDR BY DIR.

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9670-2

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227-107

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
		NAVY TEST SCORES GCT 22 MKT ELEC. 21 T OF R & AR MECH 16 READ. 18 ARITH. ZERO CAT CHPT 26 MAT 23 SPELL 35 NAVY STANDARD SCORES	J. O. Stalls, A. Flenders.

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
5-7-46	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	R. L. Tullo Comdr. By Dir
6-30-46	BM1c.	3.3	3.3		3.4	4.0	J. O. Smith Lieut. USCG
SEP 30 1946	BM1c.	3.3	3.3	—	3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LtCdr. BY DIRECTION
DEC 31 1946	BM2/c	3.3	3.3		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LCdr By Dir
MAR 31 1947	BM2/c	3.3	3.3		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LT. COMDR BY DIR.
JUN 30 1947	BM2c	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LT. COMDR BY DIR.
SEP 30 1947	BM2c	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LT. COMDR BY DIR.
DEC 31 1947	BM2c	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls. LT. COMDR BY DIR.
MAR 31 1948	BM2c	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LT. COMDR BY DIR.
JUN 30 1948	BM1	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LT. COMDR BY DIR.
SEP 30 1948	BM1	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LCDR BY DIR
DEC 6 1948	BM1	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	J. O. Stalls LCDR BY DIR
DEC 31 1948	BM1	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	J. O. Stalls LCDR BY DIR
MAR 31 1949	BM1	3.4	3.4		3.4	4.0	LCDR BY DIR
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS
2nd CG Dist., St. Louis, Mo.	5-2-46	Entitled to American Defense Service Ribbon; American Area Campaign Ribbon; World War Two Victory Ribbon Auth: Alnav. 352. R. L. Tullo Comdr., By Dir.
CGC WAKEROBIN	NOV 8 1948	ISSUED AMERICAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL J. O. Stalls LCDR BY DIR

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227-107

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
	NAVY TEST SCORES GCT 22 MKT ELEC. 21 T OF R & AR MECH 16 READ. 18 ARITH. ZERO CAT CIAPT 26 MAT 23 SPELL 35 NAVY STANDARD SCORES		J. Johnson, Lt.

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
5-2-49	BM1	3.4	3.4	---	3.4	4.0	J. Johnson Lt jg CO
AVERAGE	X X X X	3.37	3.37	---	3.7	4.0	J. Johnson Lt jg CO

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS
2nd CG Dist., St.Louis, Mo. CGC WAKEROBIN	5-2-46 NOV 8 1948	Entitled to American Defense Service Ribbon; American Area Campaign Ribbon; World War Two Victory Ribbon Auth: Alnav. 352. R.Brown Comdr., By Dir. ISSUED AMERICAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL J. Johnson LCDR BY DIR

RECORD OF (BROWN, Ed (n) 227-107)
Full name, surname to the left (Service Number)

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL DUE	CO'S SIGNATURE AND UNIT
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	TYPE OF LEAVE	REASON FOR LEAVE	NO DAYS	NO. DAYS	
IC	9-1-46	60						60	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
			5-11-47	6-5-47	ACC	REG	30	30	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
ANCR	6-30-47	25						55	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
BBF	7-1-47	55						55	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
			1-20-48	2-3-48	ACC	REG	15	40	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
			6-4-48	6-30-48	ACC	REG	27	13	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
ANCR	6-30-48	30						43	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
BBF	7-1-48	43						43	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
			7-1-48	7-3-48	ACC	REG	3	40	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
			3-2-49	3-31-49	ACC	REG	30	10	SCLK BY DIR. WHITE PINE
DIS.	5-2-49	25½						36	~~SCLK BY DIR.~~ WHITE PINE
			REIMBURSED FOR (36) DAYS UNUSED LEAVE					0	

Paid $272.70 for 36 days Unused Leave on 5-2-49, at St. Louis, Mo.

C. H. BRENDLE, CPCLK, USCG.
Authorized Certifying Officer
Comdr, 2nd CG Dist.

PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

FROM	TO	REASON	NO. OF DAYS	CO'S SIGNATURE & UNIT

RECORD OF (BROWN, Ed 227-107)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL DUE	CO'S SIGNATURE AND UNIT
Reason	Date	No. Days	From	To	Reason	No. Days	Adv. Lv.	No. Days	
IC	9-1-46	60	5-10-47	6-10-47	ReG.	30		60	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
								30	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
ANCR	6-30-47	25						55	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
BBF	7-1-47	55						55	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
			1-19-48	2-4-48	Reg	15		40	LT. COMDR BY DIR.
			6-3-48	7-4-48	Reg	30		10	LT. COMDR BY DIR.

LEAVE RECOMPUTED AND TRANSFERRED TO NEW LEAVE SHEET IN ACCORDANCE WITH COMMANDANT'S CIRCULAR 31-47.

PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	CO'S SIGNATURE AND UNIT

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1936

Shee

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Unit	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature
2nd CG District	CREDIT	5-2-46	-0-	-30-	-50-	R. L. Tuttle Comdr. By Dir.
Credited with additional 20 days Reenlistment leave in accordance with PB 12-46						
CGC WAKEROBIN	~~XXX~~ 5-13-46	6-13-46	30	30	~~00~~ 20 WTA	J. D. Duncan Lt.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALCOAST 158-46
I CERTIFY THAT LEAVE ACCOUNT HAS BEEN
CHECKED AND RECORDS INDICATE 30
DAYS LEAVE WERE TAKEN DURING PERIOD 5-2-46
TO 8-31-46.
F. J. Watts
F. J. WATTS
By Direction

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment until arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in conviction, or while serving a sentence.) (Absences less than 24 hours not to be entered.) (Show inclusive dates.)

Unit	Months	Days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
2nd CG Dist St.L.	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT					R. [illegible] Comdr. ByDir
CGC WAKEROBIN	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT					LCDR BY DIR
CGC WHITE PINE	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHITE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT					J.O. Smith Lt jg CO

11. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
CGC WHITE PINE	One(1) day	Date of discharge fell on Sunday Auth: Art. 591(5)(c) CG Regs.	J.O. Smith Lt jg CO

CONFD NO. 24

12. ON DISCHARGE

te 2 May, 1949 Place CGC WHITE PINE, Memphis, Tenn. Serial No. 227-107
od of discharge HONORABLE Authority for Art. 589(1) CG Regs.
scharged on account of Expiration of Enlistment and one (1) day extension thereon, recommended for reenlistment. recommended for reenlistme
(If "not," so state, and show reason)

SIGNATURE J. O. SMITH, LTJG, USCG, CO

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

SERVICE RECORD

No. 9

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed. /n/	227-107	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WHITE PINE (WSC47)		St. Louis, Mo.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
2nd CG District		6 December, 1948

TIME 1215 REPORTED FROM: Coast Guard Cutter WAKEROBIN.
DATE 6 December, 1948 FOR assignment to duty.

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: Comdr, 2nd CG Dist. Ltr. 12-3-48, File: P 73

TIME TRANSFERRED TO:
DATE FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

SERVICE RECORD

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. O. SMITH, CBOSN, USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

SERVICE RECORD

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 1

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed.	227-107	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WAKEROBIN (WAGL-251)		St. Louis, Mo.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		6 December, 1948

TIME 1700 REPORTED FROM:
DATE FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME 1200 TRANSFERRED TO: Coast Guard Cutter WHITE PINE
DATE 6 December, 1948 FOR Assignment to duty

AUTH Comdr. 2nd CG Dist. Ltr. 3 December, 1948 File: P 73

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

SERVICE RECORD

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. O. SMITH, CBOSN, USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

SERVICE RECORD

No. #6

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-109	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WAKEROBIN		Memphis, Tenn.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
2nd CG District		22 July, 1948

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1000
DATE 22 July, 1948

TRANSFERRED TO: U.S. Marine Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee
FOR temporary duty and hospitalization.

AUTH: Art. 3002(2) CG Regs.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. 75D

AUTH:

J. O. Smith
J. O. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

SERVICE RECORD

#13 Last for May.
No#1 first June.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM2

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WAINWRIGHT		Memphis, Tenn.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
2nd CG District		1 June, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN (RANK / RATING) FROM XXXX BM2 TO BM1 EFFECTIVE 1 June, 1948

DUTY CODE NO. 75D AUTH: NL-5-20-48. Art. 561 (1) CG Regs.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

J. C. Smith
J.C. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40365-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL PERSONNEL SECTION No. 49

~~UNITED~~ STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM2
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CGC WAKEROBIN		Memphis, Tenn.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
2nd CG District		29 April, 1948

TIME REPORTED FROM:

DATE FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME TRANSFERRED TO:

DATE FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {~~RANK~~ RATING} FROM BM2c TO BM2 EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO. 75D AUTH: Personnel Circular #36-47

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. O. Smith

J. O. SMITH, ChBos'n., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

BROWN, Ed (NAME) — 227-107 (SERVICE NO.) — B1/2c (RATE 8-31-46)

Date of entry 5-2-46
Service 5-2-46 - 6-30-46 — 1 mo 28 days

Active service for which leave accrued

Leave earned (1 mo. 28 days x 2½) = 5
Leave taken 5-46 -30

Leave credit 1 July, 1940
Leave taken
absences
Leave earned fiscal year

Leave credit 1 July, 1941
Leave taken
Absences
Leave earned fiscal year

Leave credit 1 July, 1942
Leave taken
Absences
Leave earned fiscal year

Leave credit 1 July, 1943
Leave taken
Absences
Leave earned fiscal year

Leave credit 1 July, 1944
Leave taken
Absences
Leave earned fiscal year

Leave credit 1 July, 1945
Leave taken
absences
Leave earned fiscal year

Leave crddit 1 July, 1946 . -25
Leave taken
Leave earned fiscal year (July & August, 1946) 5

Leave accrued on 31 August, 1946 -20

Leave to be credited on 1 September, 1946 -20

Leave for which entitled to compensation ———

TOTAL -20

15 November, 1946
(DATE)

BROWN, Ed (n) 227-107 BM2c
SURNAME, First, Initial Service No. Rate

UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED CGC WAKEROBIN

ALL QUESTIONS BELOW ARE TO BE ANSWERED. PRINT ALL ANSWERS IN INK. WHEN REQUIRED INDICATE YES OR NO AND ANSWER QUESTION. IF YOU NEED MORE ROOM TO ANSWER QUESTIONS USE BACK OF THIS SHEET.

1. WERE YOU ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 8 SEPTEMBER, 1939? ___ YES x NO

2. IF NOT WHAT WAS THE DATE OF YOUR ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT _____

3. IF PRIOR TO YOUR CURRENT ENLISTMENT YOU WERE GRANTED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING INDICATE SO AND GIVE THE NUMBER OF DAYS, YEAR AND MONTH GRANTED IN EACH CASE.

TYPE OF LEAVE		No. Days	Year	Month
REHABILITATION LEAVE	___ yes x no			
REENLISTMENT LEAVE	x yes ___ no	10	1943	May
SPECIAL LEAVE	___ yes x no			
TRAVEL TIME GRANTED IN CONNECTION WITH LEAVE	___ yes x no			

4. LIST ALL ANNUAL LEAVE GRANTED AND GIVE THE NUMBER OF DAYS AND MONTH LEAVE GRANTED.

	YEAR	MONTH NO. DAYS	MONTH NO. DAYS	MONTH NO. DAYS
___ yes x no	1939			
___ yes x no	1940			
x yes ___ no	1941	10		
___ yes x no	1942			
x yes ___ no	1943	15		
___ yes x no	1944			
x yes ___ no	1945	December 15		
x yes ___ no	1946	May 30		

5. LIST ALL DEDUCTIBLE TIME (to include AOL-WOL-NPDI-AWOH) GIVE NUMBER OF DAYS AND MONTH IN WHICH ABSENCE OCCURED.

	YEAR	MONTH NO. DAYS	MONTH NO. DAYS	MONTH NO. DAYS
___ yes ___ no	1939			
___ yes ___ no	1940			
___ yes ___ no	1941			
___ yes ___ no	1942			
___ yes ___ no	1943			
___ yes ___ no	1944			
___ yes ___ no	1945			
___ yes ___ no	1946			

I CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION GIVEN ABOVE IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(131)

Ed Brown
ED BROWN
(SIGN FULL NAME)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 15th DAY OF November, 1946.

J. O. Smith

J. O. SMITH, Lieutenant, USCG
(SIGNATURE)

(SEAL)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed. (n)	227-107	BM2c USCG
MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CGC WAKEROBIN		Hickman, Ky.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
2nd Coast Guard District		10 June, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

SERVICE RECORD

1000, 10 June, 1947: Reported aboard from thirty (30) days leave authorized by ComCGD2. (dep. 0815, 5-10-47)

DUTY CODE NO. 75(D) AUTH: Art. 1936(2) Regs. J. O. SMITH, Lieutenant, USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

CG-2888 (9-46)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT—UNUSED LEAVE

(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)

Print or Type—
Do Not Use Pencil

MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

BROWN, Ed. (Name—Surname to left) | BM2c (Rank or rating 31 Aug. 1946) | 227-107 (Signal or Service Number)

1(a). (Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 111 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over 60 days.

(b). (Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | Bessie Brown (Name of dependent) | Wife (Relationship)

2(a). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank), then holding the rating of _____ in the following service _____ (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or U. S. C. G.). On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

(b). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | (Name of dependent) | (Relationship)

3. (Following to be completed by all claimants:)

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Ed Brown
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at Memphis, Tennessee
this 17th day of December, 1946

(SEAL)

J. O. Smith
J. O. SMITH, Lieut. USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes)

(OVER)

16—49451-1

4. (Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:)

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33–46.

H. A. MEYER, Comdr., USCG — O.Cmdr.,2nd CGD (Unit)

5. (Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:)

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

(Monthly pay (base and longevity))	(Officer monthly rental allowance)	(Officer daily subsistence allowance)
126.50		

O. A. TREGNER, Ch.Pay Clk,USCG.
(Signature of authorized certifying officer)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33–46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in item 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—49451-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

PAY OFFICE

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed		
MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME 227-107	LOCATION Ills
DISTRICT OFFICE		St. Louis, Mo.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT 29-001	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE 8 May 1946

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0830

DATE 7 May 1946

TRANSFERRED TO:

FOR CGC WAKEROBIN duty

AUTH: 2nd CG Dist/L 5-6-46, CG-75-581

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

R. C. FRUTTER, Comdr., USCG (Commanding)
By direction

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Comdr.,2nd Coast Guard District (Unit) — St. Louis, Mo. (Place)

2 May, 1946. (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed.(n) (227-107) B.M.2c.,USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr.,2nd CG Dist.,St.Louis,Mo.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Bessie Brown (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	216 West California St.,Memphis, Tenn. (Address of wife)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Ed. Brown, Jr. (age 21) (Full name of relative)	Son (Relationship)	216 W.California St.,Memphis, Tenn. (Address of relative)

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1946

R. C. FOUTTER
(Signature)

Commander, USCG
(Rank or title)

Ed. Brown
(Signature)

B.M.2c.
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRI... 16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed. (n) — 2 May, 1946.
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

227-107 — Boatswain Mate 1c.
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1940	4	18
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1943	4	21
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1946	5	1

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	6	0	14

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
5-14-42	5-17-42	3	NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (-3- days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	6	0	11

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

R. C. FOUTTER

Date 2 May, 1946 (Rank) Commander, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 2 May, 1946 — Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man reenlisted for a period of THREE(3) years from this date.
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

R. C. FOUTTER

(Rank) Commander, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20908-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed. (n)	227-107	B.M.2c.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
2nd CG District		St.Louis,MO.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
29-001		2 May,1946

TIME — REPORTED FROM:
DATE — FOR

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

TIME — TRANSFERRED TO:
DATE — FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

At. 1100, 2 May, 1946 Reenlisted in Regular Establishment of the USCG (White Ticket) for a period of Three(3) years as a Boatswain Mate Second Class with immediate temporary advancement to Boatswain Mate First Class.

ENTITLED TO REENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE OF $150.00

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D

AUTH: Art.589(1)Regs. P.B. 6-46

R. C. FOUTTER, Comdr., USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

MAY 10 1946

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

CODED NO. 8

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~

ENLISTMENT OF BROWN, Ed. (n) (Full name, surname to left); 227-107 (Service number); $105.60 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.; B.M.2c. (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Office, Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.; 2 May, 1946. (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to

Occupation U. S. Coast Guard Citizenship * NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization Certificate No.

Date of birth 15 January, 1900 Place of birth Charles, Mississippi

Home address 216 West California Street (Street and number), Memphis (Town), Tenn. (County) (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Wife

Bessie Brown (Relationship) 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 6 (Years) 0 (Months) 11 (Days)

First enlisted 18 April, 1940 (Date) at Memphis, Tenn. (Place) and was

last discharged 1 May, 1946 (Date) from Office, Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain Mate 1c. (Rate) No. B73719

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 46 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 7 inches. Weight 147½ pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Lt. Negro Color Negro

Personal characteristics marks, etc. 1" circular scar calf left leg.

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with R. C. FOUTTER, Comdr. of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE(3) years from 2 May, 1946, 1 / during minority until , 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Ed. Brown do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

✓ Ed. Brown
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, A. D. 19 46

E. D. Brown

R. C. FOUTTER, Commander, USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Personnel Officer, 2nd CG District
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

R. C. FOUTTER

Commander, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ____ by reason of

under authority of ____

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed. (n) — 2 May, 1946.
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

227-107 — Boatswain Mate 1c.
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1940	4	18
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1943	4	21
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1946	5	1

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	6	0	14

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
5-11-42	5-17-42	3	NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (-3- days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	6	0	11

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

R. C. FOUTTER

Date 2 May, 1946 (Rank) Commander, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 2 May, 1946 — Comdr., 2nd CG District, St. Louis, Mo.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)
a period of THREE(3) years from this date.

R. C. FOUTTER

(Rank) Commander, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20008-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

CODED NO. 8

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Comdr.,2nd Coast Guard District (Unit) — St. Louis, Mo. (Place)

2 May, 1946. (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed.(n) (227-107) B.M.2c.,USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr.,2nd CG Dist.,St.Louis,Mo.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Bessie Brown	216 West California St.,Memphis, Tenn.
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
Ed. Brown, Jr. (age 21)	Son	216 W.California St.,Memphis, Tenn.

Potential
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2nd day of May, 1946

R. C. FOUTTER
(Signature)

Commander, USCG
(Rank or title)

Ed. Brown
(Signature)

B.M.2c.
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

CODED NO. 8

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Comdr., 2nd Coast Guard District (Unit) — St. Louis, Mo. (Place)

2 May, 1946. (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed.(n) (227-107) B.M.2c., USCG

To: COMMANDANT (via Comdr., 2nd CG Dist., St.Louis, Mo.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Bessie Brown (Full name of wife; if not married, so state) — 216 West California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of wife)

_____ (Full name of child; if none, so state) — _____ (Address of child)

_____ (Full name of child; if none, so state) — _____ (Address of child)

_____ (Full name of child; if none, so state) — _____ (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Ed. Brown, Jr. (age 21) (Full name of relative) — Son (Relationship) — 216 W.California St., Memphis, Tenn. (Address of relative)

Potential (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

_____ (Full name of relative) — _____ (Relationship) — _____ (Address of relative)

_____ (State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2nd day of May, 1946

Ed. Brown (Signature)

R. C. POUTIER (Signature)

B.M.2c. (Rank or rating)

Commander, USCG (Rank or title)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No._____

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
BROWN, Ed.(n)	227-107	B.M.1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
2nd CG District		St.Louis,Mo.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
29-001		1 May, 1946.

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM_____ TO_____ EFFECTIVE_____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

At 1500, 1 May, 1946 issued HONORABLE DISCHARGE No. B73719, by reason of expiration of original enlistment and authorized extension thereof.

POD: St. Louis, Mo.
PAFE: Memphis, Tenn.

ENTITLED TO TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AT THE RATE OF $.05 PER MILE FROM POD TO PAFE.

DUTY CODE NO.
18-D

PB 6-46 AUTH:
Art.589(1) Regs.
ALCOAST 52-46 (April 1946)

R. C. FOUTTER, Commander, USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched_____
Verified_____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

BROWN, Ed. 227-107 BMlc

Comdr, 2nd Coast Guard St. Louis,Mo. 29 April 1946

Completed three year period of net service and will be credited with increased pay on the statement of service:

Enlisted USCG.	4-18-40
AWL	5-14-42 to 5-17-42 - 3 da.
Sick, Misc., NPDI	None
Ent. Enl 3 yrs.	4-19-43
AWL, Sick, Misc. NPDI	None
Completed 6 yrs.	4-20-46
(Now serving)	

R. C. FOUTTER, Commander, USCG.

By direction

Auth: PB 59-42
Art 176 P&SI.

6-4-17-46

Form 2500-A
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

"I further agree to the extension of this enlistment by the Secretary of the Navy for such additional time as may be deemed necessary in the public interests in time of war or national emergency declared by the President to exist; such additional time not to extend beyond six months after the date of termination of the war or national emergency"

U. S. C. G. Cutter WILLOW (Unit)
Rosedale, Mississippi (Place)
19 April, 1943. (Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder,

I, Ed. Brown (Name of applicant), 227-107 (Service number), B.M.2c(Pro) (Rating), having on 18 April, 1940. (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of 3 year s, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of 3 year s from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is Article 541 Regulations, and Article 7-10 Personnel Instructions

Ed Brown
Ed. Brown
(Signature of applicant)


Tip of right forefinger

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 19th day of April A. D., 19 43

W. H. Tippitt, Lieut. (R)
(Commanding officer or notary public)

U. S. C. G. Cutter WILLOW (Unit)
Rosedale, Mississippi (Place)
19 April, 1943. (Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

W. H. Tippitt, Lieut. (R)
(Officer authorized to accept extension)

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21900 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised April, 1932

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

ENLISTMENT [a] of BROWN, ED. (227-107) as Seaman, first class
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station WILLOW - St. Louis District, St. Louis, Missouri
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Memphis, Tennessee
(Place)

1. I, ED BROWN, this 18th day of APRIL, 19 40, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Charles, Mississippi, on 15 January, 1900 Citizenship [b] N.B.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - Certificate number - -

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration - -

Occupation or trade Mariner Home address 80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Tenn.

Full name and address of the following: Emma J. Brown, 80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Tenn.
Wife, if any

Ed. Brown, Jr., (son) age 15 years.- 80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Tenn.
(Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

deceased Widowed? -
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein
(State fully nature of offense, if any.

NONE
and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have Not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)

Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on -, 19....., from Cutter Station -
(Strike out one)

with - discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. -
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Chief Boatswain P. R. LOYD, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)

Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEARS from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unexcused absence or by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Ch.Bos'n P. R. LOYD, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Ed. Brown who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

---

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Ed Brown
ED. BROWN
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By P. R. LOYD, Chief Boatswain, USCG
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

P. R. LOYD
Chief Boatswain, U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

ENLISTMENT EFFECTED PURSUANT TO THE ACT OF 5 AUGUST, 1939.

P. R. LOYD, Ch.Bos'n,USCG.

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, ED. BROWN (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Ed Brown
ED. BROWN
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, A. D. 1940

P. R. LOYD, Chief Boatswain, USCG
Enlisting Officer
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 40 years 5 months. Height 5 feet 7 inches. Weight 147½ pounds. Eyes Brown

Hair Black Complexion Light-Negro Color Negro Married Yes

Distinguishing marks 1" circular scar calf left leg.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States) where this enlistment is made.

2—7931

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised July 1935

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. (Full name, surname to the left) 227 107 (Service No.)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
CGC WILLOW	1-15045	H G Weber	CGC WAKEROBIN	1-15-45	J J Lloyd Lt.(jg)
CGC WAKEROBIN	4-24-46	H G Weber Lt.	2nd CG Dist, St.L.	4-24-46	Lt(JG)USCGR
2nd CG District	Issued Honorable Discharge No. 73719 on 1 May, 1946				
	at Office, Comdr., 2nd CG Dist., St.Louis, Mo.				R. Bulle Comdr., By Dir.

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
WILLOW	Cox. (Pro)	2-16-42	H L Evans
WILLOW	B.M. 2c (Pro)	11/20/42	W F [illegible] Ch.Bos'n.
WILLOW	B.M.1c	11/1/43	[illegible] Lieut.(jg)
CGC WAKEROBIN	Permanent rating as	BM2c	
	Auth:ALCOAST 143-45	11/23/45	

2—13678

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227 107

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 4.0, Perfect; 3.5 to 3.9, Excellent; 3.0 to 3.4, Good; 2.5 to 2.9, Satisfactory; 2.0 to 2.4, Indifferent; 1.0 to 1.9, Poor; 0.0 to 0.9, Bad

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety	Ability as leader of men	Health	Adaptability for warrant grade	Vessel or station	Signature
6-30-40	3.5	4.0	4.0	2.8	4.0		WILLOW	[signature] Lt. Comd
9-30-40	3.5	3.5	3.9	2.5	4.0		WILLOW	[signature] Lt. Comdr
12-31-40	~~3.5*~~	3.5	3.5	2.9	4.0		WILLOW	[signature] Lt(jg)
12-31-40	3.3*	typographical error.					WILLOW	[signature] Lt(jg)
3-31-41	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.9	3.4	- - -	WILLOW	[signature] Lt(jg)
~~6-30-41~~	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.9	4.0		WILLOW	[signature] Lt.
See Record Form 2500 C								
Average								

Upon receipt of enlistment record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13078

Record of BROWN Ed. (227 107)
(full name, surname to the left) (service no.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rating	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Special Qualification or Special Detail	Conduct	Signature
9-30-41	Sea.1c.	3.1	3.2	-	2.9	- -	4.0	Lt.
DEC 31 1941	Sea.1c	3.1	3.2	-	2.9	----	4.0	
MAR 31 1942	Cox.(P)	3.2	3.3	-	3.1	- - - -	4.0	Lt.(jg
6-30-42	Cox(Pro)	2.3	3.2	-	3.0	- - -	2.3	Lt.
9-30-42	Cox.(Pro)	3.7	3.5	-	3.5	- - -	4.0	
12-31-42	BM2c.(P)	3.7	3.6	-	3.5	- - - - - - - - -	4.0	Lt. Bos
3-31-43	BM2c.(P)	3.6	3.6		3.5	----- ----	4.0	Lt.(jg)
6-30-43	BM2c.(P)	3.6	3.7	-	3.5	---	4.0	Lt.
9-30-43	BM2c	3.6	3.6		3.5		4.0	
12-31-43	B.M.1c	3.6	3.6		3.5		4.0	
3-31-44	B.M.1c	3.7	3.6	3.0	3.5		4.0	
6-30-44	B.M.1c	3.7	3.6	3.0	3.5	--- P ---	4.0	
9-30-44	B.M.1c	3.7	3.6	3.0	3.5	----- - - - - -	4.0	Lt.jg
12-31-44	B.M.1c	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.4	- - - -- - - -	4.0	
1-15-45	B.M.1c	LESS	THAN	ONE	MONTH		4.0	Lt.(jg)
3-31-45	B.M.1c.	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3		4.0	Lt(jg)
6-30-45	B.M.1c.	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3		4.0	
9-30-45	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3		4.0	Lt.
12-31-45	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3		4.0	Lt.
3-31-46	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3		4.0	Lt.
4-24-46	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3		4.0	Comdr., ByD
5-1-46	BM1c	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3		3.91	Comdr., By Di
Final Average Marks		3.43						

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised July 1935

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227 107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

5. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Unit	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column	Signature
WILLOW	7-21-42	Tried by Deck Court for absence from station and duty, over leave, 14 May 1942 to 17 May, 1942, 15 July, 1942. Sentenced to perform extra police duties for 15 days and lose $18.00 pay.	M. B. McCune, Lt., USCG

6. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature
Comdr. 2nd CG Dist. St. Louis	5/2/46	Entitled to wear the American Defense Service Ribbon.	R. L. Tuttle Comdr. ByDir.
Comdr. 2nd CG Dist. St. Louis	5/2/46	Entitled to wear the American Area Campaign Ribbon. Auth: AlNav. 351	R. L. Tuttle Comdr. ByDir.
Comdr. 2nd CG Dist. St. Louis	5/2/46	Entitled to wear the World War Two Victory Ribbon. Auth: AlNav. 352.	R. L. Tuttle Comdr. R. L. Tuttle ByDir.

2—13678

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised July 1935

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227 107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Unit	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature
Cutter WILLOW	CREDIT- - - - - - -		4/18/40	30	-0-	L.K. Lloyd Ch.Bos'n
WILLOW	1-14-41	1-29-41(1800)	15	15	0	H.L. Collins Lt(jg)
WILLOW	4-18-41	Second Year CREDIT		30	0	H.L. Collins Lt(jg)
WILLOW	10-31-41	11-28-41	27	3	0	[illegible] Lt.Comdr.
WILLOW	4-18-42	THIRD YEAR ---		30	-0-	[illegible] Lt.(jg)
WILLOW	11/7/42	11/18/42	10	20	0	[illegible] Ch.Bos'n.
WILLOW	3-31-43	4-11-43	10	10	0	[illegible] Lt
WILLOW	Ext Enl.	4-21-43	Credit	30	10	[illegible] Lt.
WILLOW	7-19-43	7-30-43	10	20	10	C.B. Bernard Lieut.
~~CGC-WILLOW~~	~~4-18-44~~	~~Second Year CREDIT~~		30	10	~~Charles B. Bernard Lieut.~~
CGC WILLOW	4-17-44	4-18-44 ENER 1		19	10	Charles B. Bernard
CGC WILLOW	4-18-44	Second Year CREDIT		30	10	Charles B. Bernard
CGC WILLOW	4-18-44	4-23-44 ENER 4		26	10	Charles B. Bernard
CGC WILLOW	10-17-44	10-28-44	11	15	10	✓ H.G. Weber
CGC WAKEROBIN	4-17-45	Third Year Credit		30	10	H.G. Weber Lt.(jg
CGC WAKEROBIN	7-20-45	8-5-45	15	15	10	H.G. Weber Lt.(jg
CGC WAKEROBIN	12-27-45	1-7-46	10	15	--	H.G. Weber Lt.
CGC WAKEROBIN	4-17-46	Fourth Yr. Credit		30	--	H.G. Weber Lt.
CGC WAKEROBIN	4-17-46	Credited with 20 add. days Reen.				
	lv in accord. PB 12-46			30	20	Lt(jg)USCGR By Dir.
2nd CG District	"Identification Card not canceled. Will reenlist 2 May, 1946.					[illegible] Comdr., By Directio

(5)

2—13678

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227 107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a conviction, or while serving a sentence.) (Absences less than 24 hours not to be entered.) (Show inclusive dates.)

Unit	Months	Days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
WILLOW	--	3	5-14-42	5-17-42	AOL	Lt.(jg).
CGC WILLOW	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT					Lt.(jg)
CGC WAKEROBIN	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT					Lt.

11. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
WILLOW	3 days	AOL-as above.	Lt.(jg).
WILLOW 19 April, 1943.		Enlistment extended three full years:	Authority: (Article 541
Regulations, and Article		7-10, Personnel Instructions.	Lt. (R)
2nd CG District	11 days	Enlistment extended 11 days for the convenience of the government	Comdr., By Direction

PEA-E 62

CODED NO 8 AG

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date 1 May, 1946, 193... Place Comdr., 2nd CG Dist., St. Louis, Mo. Serial No. B73719
Kind of discharge HONORABLE Authority for Art. 589(1) Regs. P.B. 6-46
Discharged on account of expiration of original enlistment and extension thereof.
Is ---------- recommended for reenlistment.
(If "not," so state, and show reason)

SIGNATURE R. C. POUTTER, Comdr., USCG
By direction

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13078

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised July 1935

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. 227 107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

14. ON RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

15. ON DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty	Signature

16. RECORD OF SERVICE

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

6 (Years) 0 (Months) 11 (Days)

(Notations under article 10 to be considered when executing this article.)

CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

APPLICATION FOR LUMP SUM MOP — DISCHARGED FOR PURPOSE OF IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT

NAV. S. AND A. FORM 550

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

227 107 (File or service No.) | BROWN (Surname) | Ed (First name) | (n) (Initial) | BM1/c, USCG (Rank or rating and branch of service)

1 May, 1946 (Date discharged or released from active duty) | U. S. Coast Guard (Activity from which discharged) | 60 days or more (Length of service—Enter (less than 60 days) or (60 days or more))

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Enter Yes or No No

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF 1944, and that the above information is correct.

(Sign original only)

R. C. POUTTER, Comdr., USCG
(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 3025(2) NR)

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of 1944. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska? No (Enter Yes or No)

Ed Brown
(Signature of applicant)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:
(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

(Number) (Street)

(City) (Zone) (State)

Alnav 360-45
$200.00 lump sum MOP

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

Paid $XXXXX on 10592 (Public voucher) 417610 (Check number) MAY 2 1946 (Date)

O. A. TREGNER, LT. COMDR. USCG,
(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)
SDA (USN) SYMBOL 351,201

16—39089-1

TRIPLICATE

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

Accts. Section
MAY 8 1946
Date
Initial

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. (Full name, surname to the left) 227 107 (Service No.)

14. ON RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

15. ON DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty	Signature

16. RECORD OF SERVICE

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

6 (Years) 0 (Months) 11 (Days)

(Notations under article 10 to be considered when executing this article.)

17. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Monthly rate of pay when discharged, $125.40

The within-named man has been furnished travel allowance amounting to $15.25 at the rate of $.05 cents per mile from St. Louis, Mo. to Memphis Tenn. and paid $O.P.$21.07 in full to date of discharge. Name of pay officer O. A. TREGNER, Lieut.Comdr.,USCG

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

216 West California St. Street,

Memphis City, Tenn. State.

HAS SIGNIFIED INTENTION {To [redacted]} REENLIST NEXT DAY.

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 1 May, 19 46

R. C. FOUTTER, Comdr., USCG
By direction *Commanding Officer—Officer in Charge.*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13678

Form 2511-A
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

USCGC WILLOW
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed. (227-107)
(Name in full—surname to the left)

20 April, 1943.
(Date)

227-107
(Service number)

M.B. 2c (Pro)
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1940	4	18
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from) 4/19/43	1943	3	21
Date of ~~discharge~~ (expiration of original enlistment) (Character of discharge)	1943	3	20
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—		
Years	Months	Days
3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
5-14-42	5-17-42	3	NONE			NONE		

TOTAL ABSENCE (3 days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

W. H. Tippitt

W. H. Tippitt

Date 20 April, 1943, 19

(Rank) Lieut. (R), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT

Date 19 April, 1943

CGC WILLOW Rosedale, Mississippi
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man reenlisted at this unit and on this date for a period of three years in the rating of B.M.2c (Pro)

W. H. Tippitt

W. H. Tippitt

(Rank) Lieut. (R), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908

Form 2529
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
April 1938

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Cutter WILLOW (Unit) — Memphis, Tennessee (Place)

18 April, 1940 (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) Sea.1c.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Enlisting Officer)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Emma J. Brown. (wife)	80 Ganos Alley, Memphis, Ten.
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	**(Address of child)**
Ed. Brown, Jr., (15 years old) (son)	do.

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

WITNESSED BY: P. R. Loyd

Rank Chief Boatswain.

SIGNED: Ed Brown.
ED. BROWN

Rank or Rating Sea.1c., USCG.

2—10348 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form 2500-D

CERTIFICATION OF APPLICANT

~~Recruiting Office at~~ ....Cutter WILLOW - Memphis, Tenn.

Date ....18 April, 1940.....

From: Brown, Ed. (227-107) Sea.1c.
To: Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard.

1. I hereby certify that I have this day had the enlistment contract fully explained to me, understand it fully and certify that no promises of any kind have bee made to me concerning assignment to duty, discharge prior to expiration of enlistment, or advancement during the period for which I am enlisting in the Coast Guard.

2. I further certify that I am fully aware that I am enlisting for GENERAL SERVI(ONLY and will accept without reservation such station or assignment commensurate wi my rating as I may receive from time to time during enlistment.

3. I hereby agree to vaccination against smallpox and prophylactic innoculation against typhoid.

4. I further certify that the matter of desertion has been fully explained to mo and I am aware of the consequences of such act.

5. I am fully aware of the penalties resulting from FRAUDULENT ENLISTMENT and the meaning thereof.

6. I am fully aware of the fact that I am enlisting for a period of THREE years in the rating of Seaman, first class, pursuant to the Act of August 7, 1939, and that the pay of the rating in which I am enlisting is $65.00 per month. in accordance with that Act.

7. I further am aware that my dependents are not entitled to transportation at Government expense from place of enlistment, my home, or any other place to the plac where the first unit to which I am permanently assigned or located.

Ed Brown
Ed. Brown
.....
Signature of applicant.

ATTEST: P. R. Loyd

P. R. LOYD, Chief Boatswain, USCG.
.....
Name of Recruiting Officer Rank

BROWN

Date 3-10-41

1. The essential features of National Service Life Insurance have been explained to me and I do not desire to make application for the following reasons: Do not desire any

2. Application for National Service Life Insurance in the amount of $_____ has been submitted.

3. I am now carrying $ none of National Service Life Insurance.

none

Ed Brown
(Signature of Individual)

Copy of application of Insurance ~~(is)~~ (is not) in the Service Record.

Harold G Weber
HAROLD G. WEBER, Lt.(jg)USCG
(Signature of Custodian of Records)

BROWN	Ed	--	227-107	B.M.1c.
CGC WAKEROBIN	St.Louis, 9ND	Memphis, Tenn.	7 January, 1946	

0750, 7 January, 1946 reported aboard from ten (10) days authorized leave of absence.

No travel time taken.

REPORTED PRIOR TO EXPIRATION OF AUTHORIZED LEAVE.

75 D

Art. 1936(2) Regs.

HAROLD G. WEBER

Lieutenant, USCG

BROWN Ed -- 227-107 B.M.1c.

CGC WAKEROBIN St.Louis, 9ND Memphis, Tenn. 5 August, 1945

1110, 5 August, 1945 reported aboard this unit from fifteen (15) days authorized leave of absence.

No travel time taken.

REPORTED PRIOR TO EXPIRATION OF AUTHORIZED LEAVE.

75 (D)

Art. 1936(2) Regs.

HAROLD C. WEBER

Lieutenant (j.g.) USCG

BROWN	Ed	---	227-107	B.M.1c.
CGC WAKEROBIN	St.Louis,9ND	Memphis, Tenn.	20 July, 1945	

0730, 20 July, 1945 departed this unit on fifteen (15) days authorized leave of absence.

No travel time granted.

75 (D)

Art. 1936 (2) Regs.

HAROLD G. WEBER

Lieutenant (j.g.) USCG

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

BROWN	Ed	—	227-107	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CGC WAKEROBIN	St.Louis, 9ND	Memphis, Tenn.	23 November, 1945
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

Rating of B.M.2c. held on 31 July, 1943 is hereby made permanent. Certified to be fully qualified for rating.

Ent. in S.R. Gain

"SERVICE RECORD COPY"

DUTY CODE No.: 75 (D)
AUTHORITY:
Alcoast 143-45

HAROLD G. WEBER (Commanding)

Lieutenant (j.g.) USCG
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Form 2500-A
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

"I further agree to the extension of this enlistment by the Secretary of the Navy for such additional time as may be deemed necessary in the public interests in time of war or national emergency declared by the President to exist; such additional time not to extend beyond six months after the date of termination of the war or national emergency".

U. S. C. G. Cutter WILLOW (Unit)
Rosedale, Mississippi, [illegible]. (Place)
19 April, 1943. (Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder,

I, BROWN, Ed. (Name of applicant), 227-107 (Service number), B.M.2c(P) (Rating), having on 18 Arpil, 1940 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of 3 year s, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of 3 year s from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is Article 541 Regulations, and Article 7-10 Personnel Instructions

Ed. Brown
(Signature of applicant)


Tip of right forefinger

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 19th day of April A. D., 1943

W. H. Tippitt, Lieut. (R)
(Commanding officer or notary public)

U. S. C. G. Cutter WILLOW (Unit)
Rosedale, Mississippi (Place)
19 April, 1943. (Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

W. H. Tippitt, Lieut. (R)
(Officer authorized to accept extension)

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised April, 1932

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

5-27-40 CAR

U. S. COAST GUARD REC'D MAY 20 1940

ENLISTMENT[a] of BROWN, ED. (227-107) as Seaman, first class
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station WILLOW - St. Louis District, St. Louis, Missouri
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Memphis, Tennessee
(Place)

1. I, ED BROWN 227-107, this 18th day of APRIL, 19 40, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Charles, Mississippi, on 15 January, 1900 Citizenship[b] N.B.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - Certificate number - -

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration - -

Occupation or trade Mariner Home address 80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Tenn.

Full name and address of the following: Emma J. Brown, 80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Tenn.
Ed. Brown, Jr., (son) age 15 years.- 80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Tenn.
(Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

deceased Widowed? -
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

NONE

and nature ... tion in which incarcerated)

6. I ... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(State)
C... ving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlist-
...t received by me.

...o any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any

...m the U. S. Coast Guard on -, 19..., from Cutter Station -
(Strike out one)

...rge, herewith submitted, serial No. -

...l States of America, represented by Chief Boatswain P. R. LOYD, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)
...wing, that is to say:

...considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and ...r to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability ... duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who ...ced over me.

...subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEARS fro... ...e written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be tempora... ...reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; ...urther condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unexcu... ...ce or by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Ch.Bos'n P. R. LOYD, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Ed. Brown who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship; Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Ed Brown
ED. BROWN
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By P. R. LOYD, Chief Boatswain, USCG
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

P. R. LOYD
Chief Boatswain, U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

ENLISTMENT EFFECTED PURSUANT TO THE ACT OF 5 AUGUST, 1939.

P. R. LOYD, Ch. Bos'n, USCG.

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, ED. BROWN, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Ed Brown
ED. BROWN
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April A. D. 1940

P. R. LOYD, Chief Boatswain, USCG
Enlisting Officer
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

X-P-M

Age 40 years 3 months. Height 5 feet 7 inches. Weight 147½ pounds. Eyes Brown

Hair Black Complexion Light-Negro Color Negro Married Yes

Distinguishing marks 1" circular scar calf left leg.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

2—7931

Form 2520
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Dec. 1938

227 108

This application blank will be forwarded with enlistment contract in cases of men accepted for enlistment.

APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT

Position desired Seaman, first class

WARNING

If you have been in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, or have ever been arrested by civil authorities, and fail to reveal the facts, your fingerprints will establish your identity and summary punishment will be forthcoming for fraudulent enlistment.

If statements made herein are found to be false disciplinary action will result.

Memphis, Tenn.
(Place)

18 April, 1940
(Date)

I respectfully request permission to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, and to that end do declare that I am 40 years — months old, and believe myself to be physically qualified to perform the duties of the rating in which I may be enlisted; that I am of good habits and character in all respects; that I have never deserted from the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, or Naval Reserve; and I certify that the following statements are correct:

Name in full Ed Brown

Date of birth Jan 15 1900

Place of birth Charles Miss Citizenship

Home address 80 gaines alley memphis Tenn

Are you married? yes Number and relationship of persons dependent on you for support? 2

Are you prepared to support your dependents on service pay? yes

Are your parents living? no Are your parents dependent on you for support? no

Name and address of next of kin Mrs Emma Brown 80 gaines alley Memphis Tenn

The following must be filled out to cover the last year for those under 21 and the last 2 years for those over 21. In case of nonemployment, substitute school history.

Employer's Name	His Address	His Business	Length of Employment From—	Length of Employment To—	You were Employed as—
u s l h Service	Room 1001 New Fed. Bldg St. Louis, Mo.	Lighthouse	2/6/30	4/17/40	Deckhand.

Do you drink intoxicating liquors? If so, to what extent? Some

Have you ever been arrested? If so, for what? no

Have you ever been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, or have you ever been convicted of any crime? no

2—13412

(OVER)

Height: 5'-7" Weight: 147

I have had the following education (state grammar schools, high schools, business colleges, or schools and colleges attended, stating whether or not you graduated and the number of years you attended each):

Name and addresses of schools attended:

Coahoma School Coahoma, Tenn

Have you ever served in the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, or Naval Reserve? no

If so, state which no

Are you now or have you been a member of the National Guard? no

Produce your discharges from the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, Naval Reserve, or National Guard.

Have you ever applied for enlistment in the Coast Guard? no

When did you apply? no Where? no

Were you accepted or rejected? no If rejected, state why no

I further certify that there do not exist any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which, in the event I am accepted for enlistment, would cause me to seek a discharge prior to the expiration of my period of enlistment on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home.

(Sign your full name here) Ed Brown

Accepted or rejected Accepted Cause of rejection

Date 18 April, 1940

I certify that the statements of the applicant, contained herein have been verified and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. R. LOYD, Chief Boatswain, USCG
Enlisting Officer

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13412 U. S. C. G.

Give name & address of two reputable citizens for character references:

capt Bernard 1006 new federal Bldg. / St louis mo

Mr. R. C. Burneson 1006 new federal Bldg. / St louis mo

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form 2500-D

CERTIFICATION OF APPLICANT

[redacted] ....Cutter WILLOW - Memphis, Tenn.

Date ...18 April, 1940.....

From: Brown, Ed. (227-107) Sea.1c.
To: Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard.

1. I hereby certify that I have this day had the enlistment contract fully explained to me, understand it fully and certify that no promises of any kind have bee made to me concerning assignment to duty, discharge prior to expiration of enlistment, or advancement during the period for which I am enlisting in the Coast Guard.

2. I further certify that I am fully aware that I am enlisting for GENERAL SERVIC ONLY and will accept without reservation such station or assignment commensurate wit my rating as I may receive from time to time during enlistment.

3. I hereby agree to vaccination against smallpox and prophylactic innoculation against typhoid.

4. I further certify that the matter of desertion has been fully explained to mo and I am aware of the consequences of such act.

5. I am fully aware of the penalties resulting from FRAUDULENT ENLISTMENT and the meaning thereof.

6. I am fully aware of the fact that I am enlisting for a period of ..THREE... years in the rating of Seaman, first class, pursuant to the Act of August 5, 1939, and that the pay of the rating in which I am enlisting is .$65.00..... per month. in accordance with that Act.

7. I further am aware that my dependents are not entitled to transportation at Government expense from place of enlistment, my home, or any other place to the plac where the first unit to which I am permanently assigned or located.

ATTEST: P. R. Loyd

P. R. LOYD, Chief Boatswain, USCG.
Name of Recruiting Officer Rank

Ed Brown
.....Ed. Brown.....
Signature of applicant.

FORM NO. 2678
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
JUNE, 1938

REPORT OF FITNESS OF APPLICANT

Coast Guard Recruiting Station St. Louis, Mo.
(place)
22 April, 1940. 193
(date)

From: U. S. Coast Guard Recruiting Officer
To: (name) Coahoma Grade School. (address) Coahoma, Tenn.
The man whose name appears below states he was (employed) by you at (firm)
(taught) (School)
(place)
(as)
(in grade)
It is of great importance that this office have on record your estimate of his ability. If not personally acquainted with his work, kindly have the questions answered by an official of the company or school best able to supply this information accurately.

The Government assumes that you will answer fully, carefully and with frankness. Your reply will be considered strictly confidential. A franked envelope is enclosed for your reply so that you may give the matter immediate attention.

P. L. Lloyd
P. L. Lloyd, Chief Boatswain, USCG.
(Recruiting officer)

(Name of applicant) Ed. Brown.
(filled in by recruiting officer)

Are you related to the applicant?

Was the applicant ever in your (employ) (charge)		when	from 19 to 19
		where?	as

What was his (weekly wage)
(scholastic record)
Why did he (leave)
(quit)

CHECK ONE

How do you rate his:

	good	average	poor
Trustworthiness.....			
General intelligence.....			
Ability			
His skill as a.....			

To your knowledge is the applicant addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors or harmful drugs, or has he any chronic ailments? If so state particulars
What was his reputation and standing when in your (employ)
(charge)

Has the applicant to your knowledge ever been discharged for inefficiency, neglect of duty, or moral unfitness? If so, state particulars

The above statement and answers are in my own handwriting (have been dictated and carefully read by me.)

Note:- If the statement and answers are dictated, strike out the statement above that they are in the handwriting of the signer.

(Signature of reference)

, 193
(date)

(post office address)

Form 2679 (Revised)
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard

227 107

REPORT OF POLICE RECORD

Coast Guard Recruiting Station, St. Louis, Mo.
(Place)

18 April, 1940
(Date)

To Chief of Police, Memphis, Tenn.

Dear Sir:

The following-named man, whose fingerprints appear on the reverse side of this form, has made formal application for enlistment in the U. S. Coast Guard, and it is requested that you fill in the following from the records of your office:

Ed. Brown — 80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Tenn.
(Name of applicant)

40	67"	147¼	Negro
(Age)	(Height)	(Weight)	(Color)

Has the above-named man, from the records of your office, been in: (1) Reform school?.....(2) Jail?.....(3) Penitentiary?.....

(4) Convicted of crime?.....(5) Arrested for any offense? No Record.

To your knowledge is he married or single?.....

P. R. Lloyd.

P. R. LOYD, *Recruiting Officer.*

Apr. 25, 1940.
(Date)

To Recruiting Officer,.....

The above information is submitted from the records of this office.

Will D. Lee.
Chief of Police.

R. L. Barneson.
Signature

1808 Poplar, ave. Apt #9
Street or Box Number

Memphis, Tenn.
City State

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD RECRUITING OFFICE

Mr. R.C. Burneson,
St.Louis, Mo.

22 April, 1940.

Ed. Brown. has applied at this office for enlistment in the United States Coast Guard and has referred us to you for a character reference. It will, therefore, be appreciated if you will transmit to this office by return mail, such information as you may be able to supply in regard to the questions enumerated below.

The Government assumes that you will answer fully, carefully and with frankness. Your reply will be considered strictly CONFIDENTIAL. A franked envelope with return address is enclosed for your reply so that you may give the matter your immediate attention. No postage is required. AN EARLY REPLY WILL ASSIST THIS MAN IN OBTAINING STEADY EMPLOYMENT.

P.R.Loyd, Chief Boatswain, USCG.
Recruiting Officer.

1. How long have you known the applicant? Nine years.
2. What is his general reputation in the community? Good.
3. Is he industrious? Yes.
4. Is he trustworthy? Yes
5. Is he married? I can not state if married or not.
6. What are his usual habits as regards to sticking to his job? Very good.
7. Is he addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors or other habit forming drugs? Drinks but not to excess.
8. To your knowledge, has he ever been arrested, confined in jail, penitentiary, or other correctional institution? Not to my knowledge.
9. Has he ever been a member of any military or naval organization, active or reserve, and if so, is he still a member? Not to my knowledge.
10. Are you related to the applicant? No.

R. C. Barneson.
Signature

1808 Poplar ave. Apt #9
Street or Box Number

Memphis, Tenn.
City State

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD RECRUITING OFFICE

Mr. Bernard,
St.Louis,Mo.

22 April,1940.

Ed. Brown. has applied at this office for enlistment in the United States Coast Guard and has referred us to you for a character reference. It will, therefore, be appreciated if you will transmit to this office by return mail, such information as you may be able to supply in regard to the questions enumerated below.

The Government assumes that you will answer fully, carefully and with frankness. Your reply will be considered strictly CONFIDENTIAL. A franked envelope with return address is enclosed for your reply so that you may give the matter your immediate attention. No postage is required. AN EARLY REPLY WILL ASSIST THIS MAN IN OBTAINING STEADY EMPLOYMENT.

P.R.Loyd,Chief Boatswain,USCG.
Recruiting Officer.

1. How long have you known the applicant? 9 Years
2. What is his general reputation in the community? Good
3. Is he industrious? Yes.
4. Is he trustworthy? Yes.
5. Is he married? Yes.
6. What are his usual habits as regards to sticking to his job? Very Good.
7. Is he addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors or other habit forming drugs? Drinks, but not to excess.
8. To your knowledge, has he ever been arrested, confined in jail, penitentiary, or other correctional institution? no.
9. Has he ever been a member of any military or naval organization, active or reserve, and if so, is he still a member? no.
10. Are you related to the applicant? no.

Charles B. Bernard
Signature

Commanding Officer C.G.C. Willow
Street or Box Number

City State

Form 2529
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
April 1938

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Cutter WILLOW (Unit) — Memphis, Tennessee (Place)

18 April, 1940 (Date)

FROM: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) Sea.1c.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Enlisting Officer)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Emma J. Brown. (wife)	80 Ganes Alley, Memphis, Ten.
Ed. Brown, Jr., (15 years old) (son)	do.

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

WITNESSED BY: P. R. Loyd
P. R. LOYD

Rank Chief Boatswain,

SIGNED: Ed Brown
ED. BROWN

Rank or Rating Sea.1c., USCG.

2—10348 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS

This side of the service record is for all official and unofficial correspondence concerning the individual, such as: Transfer Orders, official requests, personal documents, i. e., Discharge Certificates, Training Course Certificates, original of Citations or Commendations, etc.

Upon separation from the Coast Guard, all personal documents should be removed and returned to the individual concerned. Obtain a receipt for papers so delivered and file with the remaining correspondence in the service record.

Eliminate correspondence which has served its purpose and arrange remaining papers in chronological order, latest dated papers on top. Forward with closed-out service record to Commandant (PE).

Identification Card No. 52682

CONTENTS CHECKED FOR ACCURACY

(REQUIRED: 1. WHEN REPORTING ABOARD. 2. WHEN TRANSFERRED. 3. ON DISCHARGE OR RETIREMENT)

DATE	STATION	BY (NAME AND GRADE)	INITIALS
APR 16 1953	CG GROUP, N.Y.	D. M. Morell, Lcdr	
	BASE, St. George, S.I., N.Y.	M. H. HUTCHINSON, CHSCLK	
7-15-54	C.G. GROUP, New York	D. M. Morell, LCDR, USCG	

REMINGTON RAND INC., 11 U S 391-14036—'52

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance

JAN 15 1965

CERTIFICATION BY UNIFORMED SERVICES

CG 50393 G

The information requested below is for use in connection with a claim for social security benefits based at least in part on active service in the armed forces after September 7, 1939.

FROM: Social Security Administration
144-10 Jamaica Avenue
Jamaica 35, N. Y.

Manager Abra... Date 1/15/65

File 3-13

PART I—TO BE COMPLETED BY SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
Brown, Ed	1/15/00		085-36-9970

BRANCH OF SERVICE	DATE(S) OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE	DATE(S) OF SEPARATION	PLACE(S) OF SEPARATION
Coast Guard			
RATE OR RANK: BM 1	1930	5/31/55	CDR, CG Group, N Y
SERIAL NO.: 227-107 Ret 6-1-55			

Part II ☒ . . . Part III ☒ below to be completed by the service department

REMARKS:

PART II—SERVICE DEPT. CERTIFICATION ABOUT ACTIVE SERVICE AFTER SEPTEMBER 7, 1939.

1. DATE(S) OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	2. DATE(S) OF SEPARATION FROM ACTIVE SERVICE
4-18-40	5-1-46
5-2-46	5-2-49
5-3-49	5-5-52
5-6-52	6-1-55

3. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION(S) * (*If Bad Conduct*, INDICATE IF GIVEN AS A RESULT OF A *General* COURT MARTIAL)
HON
HON
HON
HON RETIRED

*IF CHARACTER OF SEPARATION WAS NOT *Honorable, Under Honorable Conditions, Dishonorable,* NOR *Bad Conduct* AS A RESULT OF A *General* COURT MARTIAL, CHECK REASON FOR SEPARATION BELOW:

a. ☐ DESERTION.
b. ☐ RESIGNATION FOR THE GOOD OF THE SERVICE *(Officers Only)*.
c. ☐ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR WHO REFUSED TO WEAR THE UNIFORM OR OTHERWISE TO COMPLY WITH LAWFUL ORDERS OF COMPETENT MILITARY AUTHORITY.
d. ☐ CONVICTION BY A CIVIL COURT FOR TREASON, SABOTAGE, ESPIONAGE, MURDER, RAPE, ARSON, BURGLARY, ROBBERY, KIDNAPPING, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL, ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON, OR OF AN ATTEMPT TO COMMIT ANY OF THESE CRIMES.
e. ☐ NONE OF THE ABOVE.

4. *If period of service was less than 90 days,* WAS INDIVIDUAL DISCHARGED OR RELEASED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE AS RESULT OF INJURY OR DISABILITY INCURRED OR AGGRAVATED IN SERVICE IN LINE OF DUTY?
☐ YES ☐ NO

5. IF A PERIOD OF SERVICE HAD AN ENTRY DATE AFTER 12/31/46 AND BEFORE 12/16/50, BY WHICH OF THE FOLLOWING WAS ENTRY EFFECTED?
☐ INDUCTED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE SERVICE ☐ ENLISTED
☑ RE-ENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED

PART III—SERVICE DEPT. CERTIFICATION ABOUT RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (See instructions on reverse side)

IF THE VETERAN WAS NEVER RETIRED or TRANSFERRED TO THE FLEET RESERVE, check this box. . . . ☐
Sign and return the form without answering items 1, 2 and 3 below.

1. (a) Was this veteran an enlisted member of the Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard and retired after September 15, 1940, and before October 1, 1949, because of disability?	☐ Yes	☒ No
(b) Was this veteran ever retired or transferred to the Fleet Naval (or Marine Corps) Reserve after September 15, 1940, for any reason other than disability which is the proximate result of the performance of active duty?	☒ Yes	☐ No
If answer to 1 (a) or 1 (b) is "Yes," answer (c) and (d).		
(c) Was active service after September 15, 1940, and before July 25, 1947, used to establish eligibility to receive retirement or retainer pay?	☒ Yes	☐ No
(d) Was active service after July 24, 1947, and before January 1, 1957, used to establish eligibility to receive retirement or retainer pay?	☒ Yes	☐ No
2. (a) Has the retirement (or retainer) pay of this individual ever been fixed under a formula which includes a multiple of active service?	☒ Yes	☐ No
If answer is "Yes," answer (b) and (c).		
(b) Was this multiple increased because of active service occurring after September 15, 1940, and before July 25, 1947?	☒ Yes	☐ No
(c) Was this multiple increase because of active service occurring after July 24, 1947, and before January 1, 1957?	☒ Yes	☐ No
3. Did the veteran have active duty or active duty for training after December 31, 1956?	☐ Yes	☐ No

REMARKS BY CERTIFYING AGENCY:

Retired: 1 June 1955 - 20 years service. AUTH: Title 14, USC, Section 355. Retired pay based on years of service. Gross retired pay per

☒ CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE

ORGANIZATION: **U. S. COAST GUARD**

SIGNATURE: **M. J. MAYER**
RANK OR TITLE: **Chief, Survivors Benefits Branch**

DATE: **4 February 1965**

Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Form OA-C654
(2-61)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
28 April 1955
AUTH: 516474

From: Commandant
BROWN, Ed (227-107)USCG, United States Coast Guard
To: Commander, Third CG District (p)
Via:

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Your application for retirement has been approved by the Commandant pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 355, and he has fixed the effective date of your retirement as 1 June 1955. Therefore, on that date you are placed on the inactive retired list of the United States Coast Guard. You will be separated in accordance with Chapter 12, Personnel Manual.

2. You will immediately notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of any change in that address.

3. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household goods to your home of selection will be provided at government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

4. Your commanding officer will deliver this order without delay. You will then make an endorsement hereon showing place, time and date of receipt. Upon actual detachment, your commanding officer will further endorse this order to indicate time and date of your departure and your last permanent duty station. You will then retain the order until arrival at your home of selection, at which time a final endorsement must be made by you indicating place, time and date of arrival, and mode of travel utilized. When this final endorsement has been completed, this order should be forwarded to the COMMANDANT (FP-5) for settlement of travel expenses.

W. B. Smith
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard
By direction

Encl:
(1) Information relative to retirement
(2) Form CG-2533, in duplicate

WRCLABORN:me Return 3-11

-BROWN-

1091-55

TARRYTOWN L/S
CDR, CG GROUP NEW YORK

31 May 1955

1955

227-107 BROWN, Ed (n)

5-31-55: Detached fm all duties previously assigned and directed to proceed to permanent home in connection with retirement. To be placed on inactive retired list on 1 June 1955. PO 5-31

Entitled to cash compensation for forty-two (42) days unused leave. XX XX

Permanent home address: 12-67 Park Place, Brooklyn, New York XX XX

REFUND REEN BONUS. Service terminated by reason of voluntary retirement. 6-1-55 5-5-58

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY:

S. R. DOLBER, LT, USCG, XO

CG-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

COMMANDER, CG GROUP NEW (TARRYTOWN L/S)
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed (n)
(Name in full—surname to the left)

31 May 1955
(Date)

227-107
(Service number)

BM1
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 6 years)	1952	MAY	6
Enlistment extended (for ____ years from)			
Date of discharge (HONORABLE (VOL. RETIREMENT) (Character of discharge))	1955	MAY	31

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	03	00	26

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (00 days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	03	00	26

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

S. R. DOLBER

Date 31 May, 19 55

(Rank) Lieutenant, U. S. C. G.
Acting
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date ____, 19____

(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man ____ for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of ____ years from this date.

(Rank) ____, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-3

CIVIL READJUSTMENT INTERVIEW ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I have this date been interviewed by the Civil Readjustment Counselor. My principal rights and benefits under the Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952 have been explained to me. I understand that it is necessary for me to register with my local Selective Service Board on Discharge. Receipt of "Going Back To Civilian Life - CG 142" is hereby acknowledged.

1-31-55
Date

Signature

Commander, New York Group
Pier 9, East River
New York 4, New York

9 May 1955
P19-2/MM

From: BROWN, Ed (227-107) EM1, USCG
To: COMMANDANT (FP-4)
Via: (1) Commander, New York Group
(2) Commander, THIRD CG District (p)

Subj: Home address upon retirement

Ref: (a) COMDT (PE-1) ltr of 28 April 1955 to BROWN EM1

1. In compliance with reference (a) Headquarters is notified that my mailing address is as follows:

12-67 Park Place
Brooklyn, New York

ED BROWN

P19-2/MM
9 May 1955

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on BROWN, Ed (227-107) EM1 ltr of 9 May 1955, P19-2/MM

From: Commander, New York Group
To: COMMANDANT (FP-4)
Via: Commander, THIRD CG District (p)

1. Forwarded.

S. R. DOLBER
Acting

15 July 1943
P16-1/P1

SECOND ENDORSEMENT ON CG, CO BASE ST. OFF. NEW YORK ltr of 7/12/43, P16-1/P1

From: Commander, Group, N.Y.
To: [illegible], Ed (n), (227-107)BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders; transfer, travel

1. Having reported to this office at 0700 this date, you are hereby directed to proceed and report to Tarrytown Light Station, Tarrytown, N.Y. for assignment to duty in accordance with basic orders.

2. Relieved and departed 1615 this date.

E. F. [illegible]
By direction

---

15 July 1943
P16-1/P1

THIRD ENDORSEMENT ON CG, CO BASE ST. OFF. NEW YORK ltr of 7/12/43, P16-1/P1

From: Officer in Charge, Tarrytown Light Station
To: Commander, Group, NewYork

1. Reported this date and place at 17000, in compliance with basic orders.

Ed Brown 227-107, BMI
[illegible]

Pale

Commanding Officer
CG BASE, St. George
Staten Island, N.Y.

14 July 1954
F16-4/MK

From: Commanding Officer, C.G. BASE, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n), (227-107) EM1, USCG

Subj: Orders; transfer, travel

Ref: (a) CGD3/L (p) dated 7 July 1954, F16-3/MK, Order No. 47-55

1. Upon receipt hereof and in accordance with reference (a) you are directed to proceed and report to the Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, 80 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y., for further transfer to the TARRYTOWN LIGHT STATION for assignment to duty.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against 3rd CG District travel allotment symbol 03-20, authorization No. 031053.

3. Travel is authorized via all modes.

4. Handed you herewith are your service and health records. Pay record remains in custody of Commander, 3rd CG District.

5. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Staten Island, N.Y., to Tarrytown, N.Y.

6. [illegible] NEW YORK WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE UPON DETACHMENT

7. D[illegible]ved and departed 7/14/54 this date. EDA GRUCOM N.Y. 7-14-54.

M. K. HUTCHINSON
By direction

Copy to:
CGD3 (p)
CGD3 (fd)
GRUCOM NY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

I acknowledge receipt of basic orders and understand contents thereof.

Ed Brown

15 July 1954
P16-4/[illegible]

SECOND [illegible] ON CO, CG BASE ST. GEO. SINY of 7/14/54, P16-4/[illegible]

From: Commander, Group, N.Y.
To: [illegible], MR (m), ([illegible])MK-2, USCG

Subj: Orders; transfer, travel

1. Having reported to this office at 0700 this date, you are hereby directed to proceed and report to Tarrytown Light Station, Tarrytown, N.Y. for assignment to duty in accordance with basic orders.

2. Relieved and departed 1515 this date.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

---

15 July 1954
P16-4/[illegible]

THIRD [illegible] ON CO, CG BASE ST. GEO. SINY ltr of 7/14/54, P16-4/[illegible]

From: Officer in Charge, Tarrytown Light Station
To: Commander, Group, Newyork

1. Reported this date and place at 17001, in compliance with basic orders.

Ed Braun
BY BROWN

---

16 July 1954
P16-4/MM

FOURTH ENDORSEMENT ON CO, CG BASE ST. GEO. SINY ltr of 7/14/54, P16-4/MM

COMMANDER, GROUP, NY

1. ALL TRAVEL performed at BROWN's own expense.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

a
CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY

D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG

Commanding Officer
CG BASE, St. George
Staten Island, N.Y.

14 July 1954
P16-4/MM

From: Commanding Officer, C.G. BASE, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n), (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders; transfer, travel

Ref: (a) CCGD3/L (p) dated 7 July 1954, P16-3/MM, Order No. 47-55

1. Upon receipt hereof and in accordance with reference (a) you are directed to proceed and report to the Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, 80 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y., for further transfer to the TARRYTOWN LIGHT STATION for assignment to duty.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against 3rd CG District travel allotment symbol 03-20, authorization No. 031053.

3. Travel is authorized via all modes.

4. Handed you herewith are your service and health records. Pay record remains in custody of Commander, 3rd CG District.

5. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Staten Island, N.Y., to Tarrytown, N.Y.

6. GRUCOM NEW YORK WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE UPON DETACHMENT

7. Delivered and departed 1430 this date. EDA GRUCOM N.Y. 7-14-54.

M. K. HUTCHINSON
By direction

Copy to:
CCGD3 (p)
CCGD3 (m)
GRUCOM NY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

I acknowledge receipt of basic orders and understand contents thereof.

Ed Brown
Ed Brown

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG NEW YORK GROUP	PORT SECURITY UNIT PIER 9 ERNY	9 November 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1	COMMANDER, NEW YORK GROUP	EXECUTIVE OFFICER

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR	☐ REENLISTMENT
15	0900, 17 November, 1954	☐ EMERGENCY	☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 1132 Herkman St., Brooklyn, New York

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Ed Brown

Ind.-1 Unit: CG NEW YORK GROUP Date 9 November 1954

Date current leave accounting period began 7-1-54	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 29
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 0	Date of expiration of current enlistment 5-5-58

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

D. M. MORELL, CDR, USCG, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: CG NEW YORK GROUP Date 9 November 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED 15 days.
☐ ADVANCE
☐ ACCRUED
REGULAR Leave.
(Reason for leave)

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

F. K. JOHNSON, CAPTAIN, USCG, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: TARRYTOWN LS Date 17 November 1954

Departed at 0900, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 3 December 1954

at TARRYTOWN LS and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

D. M. MORELL, CDR, USCG, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: TARRYTOWN LS Date 3 December 1954

Reported at 0800, this date, having used 15 days' leave.

D. M. MORELL, COMMANDER, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-8

(Over)

P
7 July 1954
P16-3/2M
47-55

From: Commander, Third CG District
To: Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.

Subj: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) MAL, USCG; orders, transfer, travel

1. Upon the arrival of a relief, transfer thesubject named man to report to the Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, 80 Lafayette St., New York 13, N. Y., for further transfer to the TARRYTOWN LIGHT STATION for assignment to duty.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against Third CG District travel allotment symbol 03-20, authorization No. 031033.

3. Travel is authorized via all modes.

4. Records will be carried on transfer.

5. This order constitutes a permanent change of station, from last permanent station to Tarrytown, N. Y.

6. CGUCOM NEW YORK WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE UPON DETACHMENT.

D. J. GIBSON
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
BAs
CGUCOM NEW YORK

P
7 July 1954
P16-3/MM
47-55

From: Commander, Third CG District
To: Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.

Subj: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) EM1, USCG; orders, transfer, travel

1. Upon the arrival of a relief, transfer thesubject named man to report to the Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, 80 Lafayette St., New York 13, N. Y., for further transfer to the TARRYTOWN LIGHT STATION for assignment to duty.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against Third CG District travel allotment symbol 05-20, authorization No. 051053.

3. Travel is authorized via all modes.

4. Records will be carried on transfer.

5. This order constitutes a permanent change of station, from last permanent station to Tarrytown, N. Y.

6. GRUCOM NEW YORK WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE UPON DETACHMENT.

R. J. GIBSON
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
B&A
GRUCOM NEW YORK

STATEMENT OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT
Uniform Services Contigency Option Act of 1953

17 February 1954
(Date)

I, the undersigned, have been informed of the privilege to make an election under the Uniform Services Contingency Option Act of 1953 and the information contained in Personnel Circulars 31-53 and 2-54 have been made available to me.

I further understand that unless I make application by 30 April 1954, I exclude myself from this act.

Ed Brown BM1
ED BROWN (227-107)
(Signature)

Rank or Rating BM1, USCG

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
COMMANDER
Third Coast Guard District
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York

P
8 December 1953
P16/MM

From: Commander, Third Coast Guard District
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG - RELIEF LV 505
Via: Commanding Officer, CG Base, St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.

Subj: Duty Assignment of Enlisted Personnel

Ref: (a) Personnel Circular No. 32-53

1. A copy of reference (a), which is self-explanatory, outlining Headquarters' policy with respect to the duty assignment of personnel fifty years of age and over, is enclosed.

2. In order to comply therewith, it is requested that you advise this Office via official channels whether or not you desire to remain at your present unit. If re-assignment is desired, include in your request three choices of duty in order of preference.

3. Transfers will be restricted to units whose authorized complement carries your rating.

S. L. BROWN
By direction

Encl: (1) Copy of reference (a)

FIRST ENDORSEMENT 10 December 1953

From: Commanding Officer, C.G. BASE, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
Via: Commanding Officer, RELIEF L/V 505

1. Forwarded for compliance.

G. GARRETT
By direction

SR

RECEIVED
APR 30 1 47 PM '53
U.S. COAST GUARD
B A S E
ST. GEORGE, S.I.

22 April, 1953
P16-4/MM

From: Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.
To: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer

Ref: (a) COMTHREECGD/VO dtd 4-17-53

1. Upon receipt hereof and in accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed to the CGC FIREBUSH for transportation to the RELIEF LIGHT SHIP (WAL-505), and upon arrival thereat report to the Commanding Officer, LIGHT SHIP (WAL-505), for assignment to duty.

2. No travel expense is deemed necessary for the execution of this order and none is authorized.

3. CO, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, N.Y. WILL REMAIN ACCOUNTABLE.

4. Handed you herewith for safekeeping and delivery to the Commanding Officer, LIGHT VESSEL (WAL-505), are the health record.

5. Proceed without delay.

6. Delivered and departed _____, this date and place. EDA: 4-22-53

G. GARRETT
By direction

CCGD3(p)
Pay
File

- - - -

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander, GROUP, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

15 April, 1953.
FILE: GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer; permanent change of station

Ref: (a) CCGD3(p)/Ltr of 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.

1. In accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed and report on 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-505), for assignment to duty.

2. Travel in the execution of this order is not deemed necessary, and none is authorized.

3. No proceed time is authorized.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Brooklyn, New York to Staten Island, New York.

5. UPON DETACHMENT, CO, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SINY WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
File
CO CG BASE ST GEO SINY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT
O, CG GROUP, N. Y.

GV
16 April, 1953.

I have read and understand these orders.

ED BROWN

BPTD 1245 4/16/53

SECOND ENDORSEMENT
O, CG GROUP, NEW YORK

GV
16 April, 1953.

1. Handed you, herewith, are your Service, Pay, and Health Records for safe delivery to the proper authority at destination.

2. Delivered and departed 0900, this date and place. EDA: 4-16-53, prior to 1500.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

THIRD ENDORSEMENT
CG Base, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.

16 April 1953

Reported this unit at 1245, this date for further transfer to CGC RELIEF (WAL-505).

G. GARRETT
By direction

Commander, GROUP, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

15 April, 1953.
GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer; permanent change of station

Ref: (a) CCGD3(p)/Ltr of 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.

1. In accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed and report on 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-505), for assignment to duty.

2. Travel in the execution of this order is not deemed necessary, and none is authorized.

3. No proceed time is authorized.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Brooklyn, New York to Staten Island, New York.

5. UPON DETACHMENT, CO, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SINY WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE.

D. M. MORFIL
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
File
CO CG BASE ST GEO SINY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT
O, CG GROUP, N. Y.

GV
16 April, 1953.

I have read and understand these orders.

ED BROWN

Commander, GROUP, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

15 April, 1953.
GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer; permanent change of station

Ref: (a) CGGD3(p)/Ltr of 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.

1. In accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed and report on 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-5050), for assignment to duty.

2. Travel in the execution of this order is not deemed necessary, and none is authorized.

3. No proceed time is authorized.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Brooklyn, New York to Staten Island, New York.

5. UPON DETACHMENT, CO, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SINY WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
File
CO CG BASE ST GEO SINY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT
O, CG GROUP, N. Y.

GV
16 April, 1953.

I have read and understand these orders.

ED BROWN

Commander, GROUP, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

15 April, 1953.
GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer; permanent change of station

Ref: (a) CCGD3(p)/Ltr of 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.

1. In accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed and report on 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-505), for assignment to duty.

2. Travel in the execution of this order is not deemed necessary, and none is authorized.

3. No proceed time is authorized.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Brooklyn, New York to Staten Island, New York.

5. UPON DETACHMENT, CO, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SINY WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
File
CO CG BASE ST GEO SINY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT
O, CG GROUP, N. Y.

GV
16 April, 1953.

I have read and understand these orders.

ED BROWN

Commander, GROUP, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

15 April, 1953.
GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer; permanent change of station

Ref: (a) CCGD3(p)/Ltr of 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.

1. In accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed and report on 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-5050), for assignment to duty.

2. Travel in the execution of this order is not deemed necessary, and none is authorized.

3. No proceed time is authorized.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Brooklyn, New York to Staten Island, New York.

5. UPON DETACHMENT, CO, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SINY WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
File
CO CG BASE ST GEO SINY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT
O, CG GROUP, N. Y.

GV
16 April, 1953.

I have read and understand these orders.

ED BROWN

22 April, 1953
P16-4/MM

From: Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.
To: BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer

Ref: (a) COMTHREECGD/VO dtd 4-17-53

1. Upon receipt hereof and in accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed to the CGC FIREBUSH for transportation to the RELIEF LIGHT SHIP (WAL-505), and upon arrival thereat report to the Commanding Officer, LIGHT SHIP (WAL-505), for assignment to duty.

2. No travel expense is deemed necessary for the execution of this order and none is authorized.

3. CO, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, N.Y. WILL REMAIN ACCOUNTABLE.

4. Handed you herewith for safekeeping and delivery to the Commanding Officer, LIGHT VESSEL (WAL-505), are the health record.

5. Proceed without delay.

6. Delivered and departed _____, this date and place. EDA: 4-22-53

O. GARRETT
By direction

CCGD3(p)
Pay
File

- - - -

RECEIVED
APR 16 8 50 AM '53
U. S. COAST GUARD
B A S E
ST. GEORGE, S. I.

Commander, GROUP, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

15 April, 1953.
GV/P16-3/MM

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer; permanent change of station

Ref: (a) CGGD3(p)/Ltr of 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.

1. In accordance with reference (a), you are directed to proceed and report on 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-505), for assignment to duty.

2. Travel in the execution of this order is not deemed necessary, and none is authorized.

3. No proceed time is authorized.

4. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Brooklyn, New York to Staten Island, New York.

5. UPON DETACHMENT, CO, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SINY WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE.

D. M. MORELL
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
File
CO CG BASE ST GEO SINY

FIRST ENDORSEMENT
O, CG GROUP, N. Y.

GV
16 April, 1953.

I have read and understand these orders.

ED BROWN

P
10 April 1953
Pl-3/...
3505-53

From: Commander, 3rd Coast Guard District
To: Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Subj: Personnel; orders, transfer

1. Transfer one (1) boatswain's mate, first class, from the CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York, to report on or before 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, New York, for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-606), for assignment to duty.

2. Records will be carried on transfer.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for the man selected, from present station to Staten Island, New York.

4. Prior to detachment, man will be directed to comply with paragraph 12-1-16-8pof Regulations 3500, promulgated by Commandant's Circular 2-53.

5. CO, CG BASE, ST. GEO., NYNY, WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE UPON DETACHMENT.

E. T. CALAHAN
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
CO CG Base St Geo SINY

P
10 April 1953
Pl-3/MM
3506-53

From: Commander, 3rd Coast Guard District
To: Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Subj: Personnel; orders, transfer

1. Transfer one (1) boatswain's mate, first class, from the CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York, to report on or before 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, New York, for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-506), for assignment to duty.

2. Records will be carried on transfer.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for the man selected, from present station to Staten Island, New York.

4. Prior to detachment, man will be directed to comply with paragraph 12-1-16-Spof Regulations USCG, promulgated by Commandant's Circular 2-53.

5. CO, CG BASE, St. GEO., SINY, WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE UPON DETACHMENT.

E. T. CALAHAN
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
CO CG Base St Geo SINY

P
10 April 1953
FI:3/21
3305-65

From: Commander, 3rd Coast Guard District
To: Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Subj: Personnel; orders, transfer

1. Transfer one (1) boatswain's mate, first class, from the CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York, to report on or before 18 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, New York, for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-606), for assignment to duty.

2. Records will be carried on transfer.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for the man selected, from present station to Staten Island, New York.

4. Prior to detachment, man will be directed to comply with paragraph 12-1-16-2(a) Regulations 1948, promulgated by Commandant's Circular 2-53.

5. CG, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SIRY, WILL BE ACCOMMODATED UPON HIS ARRIVAL.

E. T. GALAHAN
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
CO CG Base St Geo SINY

P
10 April 1953
P14-3/M4
3305-03

From: Commander, 3rd Coast Guard District
To: Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Subj: Personnel; orders, transfer

1. Transfer one (1) boatswain's mate, first class, from the CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York, to report on or before 16 April 1953, to the Commanding Officer, CG BASE, St. George, Staten Island, New York, for further transfer to the RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-506), for assignment to duty.

2. Records will be carried on transfer.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for the man selected, from present station to Staten Island, New York.

4. Prior to detachment, man will be directed to comply with paragraph 12-1-16-2pcf Regulations USCG, promulgated by Commandant's Circular 2-53.

5. CG, CG BASE, ST. GEO., SINY, WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE UPON DETACHMENT.

E. T. GALAHAN
By direction

Copy to:
Pers
Pay
Class
File
CO CG Base St Geo SINY

MILITARY PAY ORDER

MILITARY PAY ORDER NO. 270-53

ORGANIZATION AND STATION (03-205420)
CG GROUP NY (CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK)

DATE
9 April, 1953.

TO DISBURSING OFFICER: THIRD CG DISTRICT

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO OPEN, ADJUST OR CLOSE, AS INDICATED, THE PAY RECORDS OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED BELOW.

SERVICE NO.	LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE	YEAR 1953. FROM—	TO—
227-107	BROWN, Ed (n)	COMP. 22 yrs. for longevity and pay purposes on 4-8-53. STATEMENT BELOW:	4-9-53	XXXX

ENTERED SERVICE	SERVICE TERMINATED	AOL	ABSENT DUE TO OWN MISCONDUCT	NPDI		
COMPLETED NINE (9) YEARS and TWELVE (12) DAYS LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE.						
4-18-40						
		5-14-42 to 5-16-42	NONE	NONE		
Enl. Ext. 3 Years from						
4-21-43						
		NONE	NONE	NONE		
	5-1-46 HD					
REEN 5-2-46						
	5-2-49 HD	NONE	NONE	NONE		
REEN 5-3-49	5-5-52 HD	NONE	NONE	NONE		
REEN 5-6-52		NONE	NONE	NONE		
NOW SERVING.						

SYMBOL NO. (*Entered by D. O.*)	TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER
	D. M. MORELL, LCDR, XO.	

DD FORM 1 NOV 49 114

Replaces NME Form 114, 1 Dec 48, which may be used.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—57771-2

FORM PRESCRIBED BY COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S. FEBRUARY 8, 1949

From compensation of

APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT

Q-1

BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107)

PAYABLE TO

Monthly allotment in the amou[redacted]

***ONE HUNDRED FIFTY SE[redacted]EN AND 10/100 ($ 157.10) Dollars.
(Words) (Figures)

If payable to a bank, business institution, or individual, for credit of*—

Name BESSIE BROWN (W)

Name

Street and No

Reason for allotment

Post office State

First payment: Month August, 1952

I hereby request and authorize allotment, chargeable to my pay, as above.

Rank or rating U. S. C. G.

, 19

Approved, allotment granted.

Commanding

Commander, District.

Witnessed and registered 16 July, 1952

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK, USCG

Pay officer ACO, 1375, 3rd CGD

16—12642—1

DO NOT FOLD — MAIL FLAT

G Mango Pier #6

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

FOR INFORMATION OF PAY OFFICER:

This allotment has been placed in effect.

E. F. LOWRIE, LT, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer
Allotment Disbursing Officer.

Please insert this copy in man's service record in accordance with Art. 260 P&SI

* Allotter or member immediate family

U.S. COAST GUARD
GruCom-New York-COTP
NOV 25 1952
RECEIVED
NEW YORK, N. Y.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1952
PERSONNEL OFFICE
NEW YORK, N. Y.

PE-1
21 November 1952
FILE:

From: Commandant
To: Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York
Via: (1) Commander, CG Group, New York, New York
(2) Commander, Third Coast Guard District

Subj: BROWN, Ed (227-107) BM1, USCG ; request for retirement; acknowledgement of

Ref: (a) BROWN's letter dated 10 November 1952, file GV/P19-2, bearing endorsements

Advise the above-named man that his request for retirement by reason of completion of twenty or more years of service has been received at Headquarters and that his application will be considered in any future selection of men for retirement under Title 14, United States Code, Section 355. Your attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 30-52.

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

962 Treasury, CGHQ, Wash., D. C.

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

p
24 November 1952

From: Commander, 3rd CG District
To: Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Via: Commander, NEW YORK GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Forwarded for compliance.

S. L. BROWN
By direction

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to BROWN's ltr
of 10 November, 1952, P19-2

GV
12 November, 1952.

From: Commander, Group, New York
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Third CG District(p)

Subj: Retirement from Active Service in the Coast Guard

Forwarded for consideration.

W. L. MALONEY.

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to BROWN's ltr
of 10 November, 1952, P19-2

GV
12 November, 1952.

From: Commander, Group, New York
To: Commandant (PR)
Via: Commander, Third CG District(p)

Subj: Retirement from Active Service in the Coast Guard

Forwarded approved.

W. L. MALONEY.

Officer-in-Charge,
CG Moorings, Pier 44,
Brooklyn 31, New York

10th November, 1952
GV/P19-2

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1) Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, N.Y.
(2) Commander, Group, New York
(3) Commander, 3rd CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement from active service in the Coast Guard.

1. In accordance with Article 519 (2), Coast Guard Regulations, it is requested that I be retired from active service in the Coast Guard.

2. My total creditable service is twenty-one (21) years, seven (7) months and three (3) days to and including this date.

ED BROWN

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to BROWN'S
ltr of 10th November, 1952, GV/P19-2

GV
10th November, 1952

From: Officer-in-Charge, CG Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, N.Y.
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1) Commander, Group, New York
(2) Commander, 3rd CG District (p)

Forwarded, approved.

Richard Schneider
RICHARD SCHNEIDER



UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander, Group, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

Service Record

16 October, 1952
FILE: GV/P15

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Good Conduct Award

1. It is a pleasure to award you the inclosed Good Conduct Medal and Bars for the following three-year periods of meritorious enlisted service in the United States Coast Guard:

Period Ending	Attached To
5-17-45	CGC WAKEROBIN
5-17-48	CGC WAKEROBIN
5-17-51	GROUP NEW YORK

2. You are congratulated on this well-deserved recognition of your exemplary conduct and efficient service during the above-mentioned three-year periods.

W. L. MALONEY

Incls:
(1) Good Conduct Medal
(2) 2 Good Conduct Bars

CC: Service Record
HQ

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to CG GROUP NY/L of 10-16-52, P15 GV
21 October, 1952.

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Receipt of the above is acknowledged.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN.

Commander, Group, New York
80 Lafayette Street
New York 13, New York.

16 October, 1952
GV/P15

From: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.
To: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG

Subj: Good Conduct Award

1. It is a pleasure to award you the inclosed Good Conduct Medal and Bars for the following three-year periods of meritorious enlisted service in the United States Coast Guard:

Period Ending	Attached To
5-17-45	CGC WAKEROBIN
5-17-48	CGC WAKEROBIN
5-17-51	GROUP NEW YORK

2. You are congratulated on this well-deserved recognition of your exemplary conduct and efficient service during the above-mentioned three-year periods.

W. L. MALONEY

Incls:
(1) Good Conduct Medal
(2) 2 Good Conduct Bars

CC: Service Record
HQ

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to CG GROUP NY/L of 10-16-52, P15 GV
21 October, 1952.

From: BROWN, Ed (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To: Commander, GROUP, New York, N. Y.

Receipt of the above is acknowledged.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN.

CG MOORINGS PIER 44

BROOKLYN 31, NEW YORK — 12 SEPTEMBER 1952
Place — Date

I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that Articles 2, 3, 7 thru 15, 25, 27, 31, 37, 55, 77 thru 134, 137, 138 and 139 of the UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE have been fully explained to me in accordance with Article 137, UCMJ, under one of the following conditions (check which one):

(a) Original enlistment in USCG

(b) Re-enlistment in USCG

(c) Recall to active duty from a reserve component

(d) Completion of six (6) months active duty

U.S. COAST GUARD
GruCom-New York-COTP
SEP 15 1952
RECEIVED
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Ed Brown
ED BROWN — 227-107 — BM1
Signature — Serial Number — Rating

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG MOORINGS PIER 44	FOOT OF CANOVER ST. BKLYN	31, N.Y. 14 JULY 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA
BROWN, EDWARD BM1 (227-107)	COMMANDER GROUP NEW YORK	CG MOORINGS PIER 44 BKLYN. 31, N.Y.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
(30) Thirty	0800 31 JULY	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 216 WEST CALIFORNIA STREET MENPHIS, TENN.

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Edward Brown
EDWARD BROWN

Ind.-1 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BKLYN. 31, N.Y. Date 14 JULY 1952

Date current leave accounting period began	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period
7/1/52	5
Number days' leave used during current accounting period: None	Date of expiration of current enlistment: 2 MAY 1956

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Richard Schneider
RICHARD SCHNEIDER (BMC)
OFFICER in CHARGE
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44 Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Commander, Group, New York Date 15 July, 1952.

☒ Returned, GRANTED THIRTY (30) days.
☒ ADVANCE ☐ ACCRUED ADV-REG (Reason for leave) Leave.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

W. A. McCREARY, LT., USCGR
(Signature, rank, and title)
Executive Officer (Acting)

Ind.-4 Unit: CG MOORINGS PIER 44 BKLYN., N.Y. JULY 31, 1952

Departed at 0900, this date. This leave expires before 0900, AUGUST 31, 1952

at CG MOORINGS PIER 44, BKLYN. 31, N.Y. is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

OFFICER-in-CHARGE, CG MOORINGS PIER 44
R. Schneider
RICHARD SCHNEIDER (BMC)
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Date

Reported at 0845, this date, having used Aug. 31, "52 30 days' leave.

R. Schneider
RICHARD SCHNEIDER (BMC), O-in-C
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-8

(Over)

NAV. S. and A. Form 510
Form prescribed by Comptroller General, U. S.
November 3, 1943

Commanding Officer's

PAY RECORD ORDER

(03-205420)

CG GROUP, N. Y. (Coast Guard Moorings, Pier 44) C. O. Order No. 298-52
(Name and type and number of activity (or unit))

CG PERSONNEL

To DISBURSING OFFICER: THIRD CG DISTRICT.

You are hereby authorized and directed to open, adjust or close, as indicated, the pay records of the individuals listed below:

FILE OR SERVICE No.	SURNAME FIRST NAME INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE *	1952. (YEAR) From—	To—
227-107	BROWN, Ed (n)	5-5-52, Issued HD, fm the USCG upon completion of a full term of a THREE (3) year enlistment.	XXX	5-5
		Not entitled to MOP	XXX	5-5
		Entitled to mileage fm POD, New York, New York to PAFB, Memphis, Tennessee.	XXX	5-5
		Entitled to cash compensation for THIRTY (30) days unused leave remaining on date of discharge 5-5-52, not carried forward on new leave account.	XXX	5-5
		Entitled to reenlistment bonus in the sum of ($360.00) (6 years)	5-6	XXX
		Reenlisted 5-6-52, as a BM1 in the REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT of the USCG for a period of SIX (6) years.	5-6	XXX

(D. O. Symbol number)

W. L. MALONEY, CAPTAIN, USCG
Commander, Group, (Name and signature)

OFFICER (See Art. 2025 (2) N. R.)

*Enter descriptive data of reason for commencement or stoppage of credit in the individual's pay record, date of qualification and monthly or daily rate of credit whenever necessary, i. e., "Subs. @ $1.80 per day, Qtrs. @ $1.25 per day, GRFO—Pract 7/2/43, MstrDvr Qual 3/2/39, Messman, Com. Rats."

16—40145-1

CG-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U.S.
January 31, 1941

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

OFFICE, COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK, N. Y.
80 Lafayette Street, New York 13, N. Y.
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed.
(Name in full—surname to the left)

5 May, 1952.
(Date)

227-107
(Service number)

EM1
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1949	May	3
Enlistment extended (for — years from)	—	—	—
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1952	May	5
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
	-3-	-0-	-3-

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Paid $360.00 Reen. Allow. on 5/6/52 by PAUL D. BANNING, CDO, Symbol No. 1375 on Vo. No. 463-4274, Pay Roll No. 52-PR-586

P. D. SHOST, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

Total Absence (-0- days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	-3-	-0-	-3-

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

D. M. MORELL

Date 5 May, 1952 (Rank) LCDR, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 6 May, 1952

Office, Commander, Group, New York.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for a period of SIX (6) years from this date.
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

V. L. MALONEY

(Rank) CAPTAIN, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

GPO DSO 3-271

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2500c (SHEET 3) (REV. 8-51)

TERMINATION OF SERVICE

NAME	SERVICE NO.	RATE
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
Office, Commander, Group, New York	80 Lafayette St., NYC	5 May, 1952.
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	PROFICIENCY IN RATING: 3.5	CONDUCT: 4.0

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED — [X] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN DEDUCTIBLE TIME ARTICLE OF RECORD

DISPOSITION OF CG IDENTIFICATION CARD — [X] SURRENDERED AND DESTROYED [ ] NOT SURRENDERED (*Explanation below*)

STATEMENTS OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

EXPLANATION OF NONSURRENDER OF CG IDENTIFICATION CARD

PLACE TO WHICH TRAVEL ALLOWANCE IS ELECTED (*Refer to Art. 142(2), P. and S. I.*)

Memphis, Tenn.

DISPOSITION OF UNUSED LEAVE

- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE FOR CASH COMPENSATION
- [X] ELECTS TO RECEIVE CASH COMPENSATION FOR THIRTY DAYS UNUSED LEAVE
- [ ] ELECTS OR REQUIRED TO CARRY OVER UNUSED LEAVE TO NEW ENLISTMENT

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED

- [X] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON
- [X] CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE, DD214(CG)
- [ ] INFORMATION RELATIVE TO RIGHTS AND BENEFITS AS A VETERAN
- [ ]

MAILING ADDRESS SUBSEQUENT TO SEPARATION

2048 E Fulton Street
Brooklyn, New York.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

ED BROWN

TERMINATION DATA

- [X] DISCHARGED
- [ ] TEMPORARILY RETIRED
- [ ] RESERVIST RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY
- [ ] PERMANENTLY RETIRED

DATE	TYPE OF DISCHARGE
5 May, 1952	HONORABLE

REASON

Expiration of Enlistment

AUTHORITY

Article 12-3-42A (1) CG Regs.

REENLISTMENT RECOMMENDATION

- [X] RECOMMENDED
- [ ] NOT RECOMMENDED
- [ ] DOES NOT DESIRE TO REENLIST
- [X] REENLISTED IN REGULAR COAST GUARD
- [ ] REENLISTED IN COAST GUARD RESERVE

REMARKS

CERTIFIED TO BE CORRECT

Signature D. M. MORELL

Rank and Title LCDR, USCG,
Commander, Group, New York ACTING

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—65143-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2500c (SHEET 3) (REV. 8-51)

TERMINATION OF SERVICE

NAME	SERVICE NO.	RATE
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
Office, Commander, Group, New York	80 Lafayette St., NYC	5 May, 1952.
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	PROFICIENCY IN RATING: 3.5	CONDUCT: 4.0

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED — [X] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN DEDUCTIBLE TIME ARTICLE OF RECORD

DISPOSITION OF CG IDENTIFICATION CARD — [X] SURRENDERED AND DESTROYED [ ] NOT SURRENDERED (*Explanation below*)

STATEMENTS OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

EXPLANATION OF NONSURRENDER OF CG IDENTIFICATION CARD

PLACE TO WHICH TRAVEL ALLOWANCE IS ELECTED (*Refer to Art. 142(2), P. and S. I.*)

Memphis, Tenn.

DISPOSITION OF UNUSED LEAVE

- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE FOR CASH COMPENSATION
- [X] ELECTS TO RECEIVE CASH COMPENSATION FOR THIRTY DAYS UNUSED LEAVE
- [ ] ELECTS OR REQUIRED TO CARRY OVER UNUSED LEAVE TO NEW ENLISTMENT

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED

- [X] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON
- [X] CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE, DD214(CG)
- [ ] INFORMATION RELATIVE TO RIGHTS AND BENEFITS AS A VETERAN
- [ ]

MAILING ADDRESS SUBSEQUENT TO SEPARATION

2048 E Fulton Street
Brooklyn, New York.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

ED BROWN

TERMINATION DATA

- [X] DISCHARGED
- [ ] TEMPORARILY RETIRED
- [ ] RESERVIST RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY
- [ ] PERMANENTLY RETIRED

DATE: 5 May, 1952 — TYPE OF DISCHARGE: HONORABLE

REASON: Expiration of Enlistment

AUTHORITY: Article 12-3-42A (1) CG Regs.

REENLISTMENT RECOMMENDATION

- [X] RECOMMENDED
- [ ] NOT RECOMMENDED
- [ ] DOES NOT DESIRE TO REENLIST
- [X] REENLISTED IN REGULAR COAST GUARD
- [ ] REENLISTED IN COAST GUARD RESERVE

REMARKS

CERTIFIED TO BE CORRECT

Signature: D. M. MORELL

Rank and Title: LCDR, USCG, Commander, Group, New York ACTING

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—65143-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 27

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1
REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK	New York, New York	6 May, 1952.
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	LOCATION	ACCOUNTING CODE NO.
COAST GUARD MOORINGS, PIER 44	Brooklyn, New York	03-205420

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

5-5-52 Issued Honorable Discharge at expiration of a full term of a THREE (3) year enlistment.

5-6-52 Reenlisted for a period of SIX (6) years in the REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT of the U. S. Coast Guard in the permanent rating of BM1.

Auth: Article 12-3-42A (1) Coast Guard Regulations.

W. L. MALONEY, CAPTAIN, U. S. C. G.
Commander, Group, New York.

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT SYMBOL. (N) BB-1

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME: BROWN, Ed. (n)
2. SERVICE NUMBER: 227-187
3. GRADE - RATE - RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT: BM1
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: USCG
5. QUALIFICATIONS — SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL: — RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER: —
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY 5 MONTH May YEAR 1952
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: Expiration of Enlistment; Article 12-3-42A (1) CG Regulations
PLACE OF SEPARATION: Office, Commander, Group, New York, N. Y.
10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY 19 MONTH January YEAR 1900
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State): SEAR, Miss.
12. DESCRIPTION: SEX Male | RACE Negroid | COLOR HAIR Black | COLOR EYES Brown | HEIGHT 5'7" | WEIGHT 147

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES — | NO X | SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER —
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State) —
15. INDUCTED: DAY — MONTH — YEAR —
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES X | NO — | COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS USCG | CONTIGUOUS DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND: THIRD CG DISTRICT

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY
18. GRADE - RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY 3 MONTH May YEAR 1949 PLACE (City and State) Memphis, Tennessee
20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): 216 West California Street, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES

	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (Coast Guard) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	-2-	-0-	-13-
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD Lighthouse Serv.	-3-	-0-	-3-
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	-9-	-0-	-12-
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	-21-	-0-	-28-

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY — MONTH — YEAR — AMOUNT —
26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS — MONTHS — DAYS —
27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED —
28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: CG MORRIS, PIER 44, BKLYN, N.Y.
29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known) —

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST. GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From—To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE			

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month): N. S. L. I. — | U. S. G. L. I. —
33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED —
34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE —
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION: $363.06
36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT: $69.36
37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER: HERBERT MERRIAM, PCLK, USCG (1375)

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse): RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT
39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN —
NAME, GRADE, AND TITLE (Type or print): [illegible] LCDR, USCG, Commander, Group, New York Acting.

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type)
COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE, BENEFITS, ETC. —
CLAIM NUMBER —
41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM — 1930 TO April-1940
42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION: Deck Hand
43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER: U. S. Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.
44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: ☒ YES ☐ NO
45. MARITAL STATUS: Married
46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAMMAR 1 | HIGH SCHOOL 1 | COLLEGE 1 | DEGREE(S): None | MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD: None.
47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): 2048A Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York (Kings)
48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: ED BROWN.

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM-214

☆ G.P.O.: 1950-917007

ARMY: To HQ, Army Area In Which Servicemen's Home Is Located, Except In Case Of AF Personnel Discharged by Army, Forward To HQ, ADC, Mitchel, AFB, Hempstead, N. Y.
AIR FORCE: To HQ, CAC, Mitchel AFB, Hempstead, N. Y.
MARINE CORPS: To Marine Corps Recruiting Division Having Jurisdiction Over State Indicated In Item 47

REPORT SYMBOL. (N) BB-1

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME: BROWN, M. (n)
2. SERVICE NUMBER: 227-107
3. GRADE - RATE - RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT: BM1
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: USCG
5. QUALIFICATIONS — SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL: — RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER: —
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION — DAY: 5 MONTH: May YEAR: 1942
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: Expiration of Enlistment Article 12-3-42A (1) CG Regulations
PLACE OF SEPARATION: Office, Commander, Group, New York, N. Y.
10. DATE OF BIRTH — DAY: 19 MONTH: January YEAR: 1900
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State): [redacted], Miss.
12. DESCRIPTION — SEX: Male RACE: Negroid COLOR HAIR: Black COLOR EYES: Brown HEIGHT: 5' 7" WEIGHT: 147

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED — YES: — NO: X — SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER: —
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State): —
15. INDUCTED — DAY: — MONTH: — YEAR: —
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT — YES: X — NO: — COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: USCG — CURRENT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND: THIRD CG DISTRICT

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION — ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY
18. GRADE - RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE — DAY: 3 MONTH: May YEAR: 1939 PLACE (City and State): Memphis, Tennessee
20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): 216 West California Street, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (Coast Guard) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	-3-	-8-	-13-
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD Lighthouse Serv.	-3-	-0-	-3-
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	-9-	-0-	-12-
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	-21-	-0-	-28-

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY — DAY: — MONTH: — YEAR: — AMOUNT: —
26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE — YEARS: — MONTHS: — DAYS: —
27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: —
28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: CG MORRIS, PIER 4A, NEW N. Y.
29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): —

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST. GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From—To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE			

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES. SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month) — N. S. L.: — U. S. G. L.: —
33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED: —
34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE: —
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION: $363.06
36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT: $69.36
37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER: HERBERT HERMAN, PCLK, USCG (1375)

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse): RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT
39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN — NAME, GRADE AND [illegible] USCG: Commander, Group, New York Acting.

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) — COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE, BENEFITS, ETC.: — CLAIM NUMBER: —
41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT — FROM: — TO: April-1940
42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION: Deck Hand
43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER: U. S. Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.
44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN — ☐ YES ☐ NO
45. MARITAL STATUS: Married
46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed) — GRAMMAR: 1 HIGH SCHOOL: X COLLEGE: X DEGREE(S): None MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD: None.
47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): 2048A Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York (Kings)
48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: ED BROWN.

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM-214

ALL SERVICES: Affix To Service Record Book

☆ G.P.O.: 1950-917097

CG 2511-B
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

RECEIVED
U.S. COAST GUARD
JUL 26 19[illegible]
SECOND [illegible]

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT (PE-PR-5)
REFER TO FILE: CG-73

~~OFFICERS~~
~~XXXXXX~~

22 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, WAKEROBIN (WAGL-251)
VIA: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.:

The following is a statement of service, to and including 1 May, 1946 of BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1, USCG.

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
4-18-40		5-14-42	5-16-42	NONE		NONE	
Enl. Ext.	3 Years from						
4-21-43	5-1-46	NONE		NONE		NONE	
5-2-46	H D						
Now serving							

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	11
Navy service			
Lighthouse service	9	0	12
Total	15	0	23

Completed years

B. A. Shaw
B. A. SHAW
By direction

16—80630-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1951

SERVICE RECORD

8 April 1951
Completed 20 yrs.

CG 2511-B
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

ADDRESS REPLY TO UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

THE COMMANDANT (PE-PR-5)

REFER TO FILE: CG-73 ~~OFFICERS~~ XXXXX

22 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, WAKEROBIN (WAGL-251)
VIA: Commander, 2nd Coast Guard District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.:

The following is a statement of service, to and including 1 May, 1946 of BROWN, Ed. (227-107) BM1, USCG.

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
4-18-40		5-14-42	5-16-42	NONE		NONE	
Enl. Ext.	3 Years from						
4-21-43	5-1-46	NONE		NONE		NONE	
5-2-46	H D						
Now serving							

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	11
Navy service			
~~Lighthouse service~~	9	0	12
Total	15	0	23

Completed years

B. A. SHAW
By direction

16—86636-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

USCGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547), Memphis, Tenn.
(Unit)

BROWN, Ed /n/ — 3 May, 1949
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

227-107 — Boatswain Mate 1
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1946	5	2			
Enlistment extended (for --- years from)	----	-	-			
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1949	5	2			
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	1

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (None days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	1

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

J. O. SMITH,

Date 3 May, 1949 (Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 3 May, 1949 USCGC WHITE PINE (WAGL-547), Memphis, Tenn.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of THREE (3) years from this date.

Paid $ 150.00 Enlistment Allowance on 5-3-49

St. Louis, Mo.

J. O. SMITH,

C. H. BRENDLE

(Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20005-1

C. H. BRENDLE, CTC, U.S.C.G.
Authorized Certifying Officer
Comdr. 2nd CG Dist.

CG 2668
Form Approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. .....
Pay No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107	BM1
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

GROUP, NEW YORK, N. Y.	80 LAFAYETTE ST., NEW YORK, 13, N.Y.	28 November, 1949
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Commander, Group, New York

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.

To: PAY OFFICER. 3rd Coast Guard District

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

ENTERED SERVICE	SERVICE TERMINATED	TIME LOST: AWOL, AOL, NPDI SKMC (As Specified) (Inclusive Dates)
USCG		(AWOL) 5-14-42 — 5-16-42 3 days
4-18-40		
Enl. Ext. 3 yrs. from		
4-21-43	5-1-46 HD	NONE
5-2-46	5-2-49 HD	NONE
5-3-49	Now serving	NONE

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service - - - - - - -	9	7	8
Navy service - - - - - - -	0	0	0
Lighthouse service - - - - - - -	9	0	12
Total service as of 11/28/49	18	7	20

Completed 18 years creditable service on 8 April, 1949

AUTHORITY:

Art. 111, P&SI.

H. W. STINCHCOMB, CAPT. USCG.
(Commanding)

Commander, Group, New York.
(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date) (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—44336-2

Date 11 October 1950
Unit CG Moorings, Pier 44
Location Brooklyn, New York

From: BROWN, Ed. (n) (227-107) BM1, USCG
To : Commandant (PMM)
Via : 1. Commanding Officer,
2. Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CGD.

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters.

1. I do hereby apply for basic allowance for quarters under the Dependents Assistance Act of 1950, on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Name and address of dependent (Include full given name.)	Relationship	Remarks-Such as date & Place of marriage; divorce, etc; date birth of children, custodianship; other data
Bessie Brown 2049-A Fulton Street Brooklyn, New York	Wife	1-30-1945, Marian, Ark.

2. I hereby consent to checkage against my pay for any basic allowance for quarters paid on account of any relative later determined not to be a dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

3. I further certify that my dependents ARE NOT (insert "are" or "are not") in occupancy of public quarters (except for brief visits in quarters assigned to another member), and that the above-named dependents are not members of the armed forces on active duty.

4. Following are full names and addresses of each allottee, amount to be allotted to each, and month of first payment:

ALLOTTEES	Month, 1st Payment	Amount
Bessie Brown 2049-A Fulton Street Brooklyn, New York	November	$ 147.50
		$
		$
	Total allotments. . .	$ 147.50

Date on or after 1 Aug, 1950, from which Basic Allowance for Quarters claimed for each dependent 1 August 1950

Ed. Brown
(Name of Member)

Address 00 Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn, New York

E. Brown
Ed. Brown
(Signature of member) (ALL COPIES)

Ind-1
From: Commanding Officer,
To : Commandant (PMM) via Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CGD).

Forwarded.

W. L. WALCHEK, COMMANDER, USCG
(Signature of Comdg. Officer).
Commander, Group, New York

Ind-2 Date:
From: Authorized Certifying Officer, 3rd CGD.
To : Commandant (PMM)

Allotment(s) totalling $_____ registered, effective 1st payment _____

W. G. SCHAEFER
By direction

(Submit in triplicate)
(Reverse side hereof may be used for additional dependency information)

PORT SYMBOL. (N) BB-1

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME: BROWN, Ed. (n)
2. SERVICE NUMBER: 227-107
3. GRADE - RATE - RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT: BM1
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: USCG
5. QUALIFICATIONS
   SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL: ---
   RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER: ---
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY 5 MONTH May 1952
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: Expiration of Enlistment Article 12-3-42A (1) CG Regulations
   PLACE OF SEPARATION: Office, Commander, Group, New York, N. Y.
10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY 15 MONTH January YEAR 1900
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State): SHAW, [redacted], Miss.
12. DESCRIPTION: SEX Male; RACE Negroid; COLOR HAIR Black; COLOR EYES Brown; HEIGHT 5'7"; WEIGHT 147

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES — NO X — SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER ---
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State) ---
15. INDUCTED: DAY — MONTH — YEAR ---
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES X — NO — COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: USCG — COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND: THIRD CG DISTRICT

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY
18. GRADE - RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY 3 MONTH May YEAR 1949 PLACE (City and State) Memphis, Tennessee
20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): 216 West California Street, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES

	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (Coast Guard SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	-9-	-0-	-13-
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	-3-	-0-	-3-
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) Lighthouse Serv. COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	-9-	-0-	-12-
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	-21-	-0-	-28-

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY — MONTH — YEAR — AMOUNT ---
26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS — MONTHS — DAYS ---
27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED ---
28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BKLYN, N.Y.
29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known) ---
30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST. GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED: NONE
    DATES (From—To): ---
    MAJOR COURSE: ---
31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED: ---

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (and monthly premium due each month)
    N. S. L. I. ---
    U. S. G. L. I. ---
33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED ---
34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE ---
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION: $363.06
36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT: $69.36
37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER: HERBERT NEWMAN, PCLK, USCG (1375)

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse): RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT
39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: D. M. MORELL
    NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG Commander, Group, New York Acting.

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type)
    COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE, BENEFITS, ETC. ---
    CLAIM NUMBER ---
41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM - - 1930 TO April-1940
42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION: Deck Hand
43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER: U. S. Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.
44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: ☒ YES ☐ NO
45. MARITAL STATUS: Married
46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed)

GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
1	X	X	None	None.

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): 2048A Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York (Kings)
48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Ed Brown
    ED BROWN.

DD FORM-214

☆ G.P.O.: 1950-917007

HEADQUARTERS COPY

Army and Air Force: Attach To Service Record
Navy: To Bureau of Naval Personnel, Washington, D. C.
Marine Corps: Affixed to Service Record Book
Coast Guard: To HQ, Coast Guard, Washington, D. C.

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
BROWN, Ed (n)	227-107	BM1 1942	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
XXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	31	MAY	55	RETIRED

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	9. PLACE OF SEPARATION
COMDT (PE-1) ltr dtd 28 April 1955	CDR, CG GROUP NEW YORK

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
15	JAN	1900	Shaw, Mississippi	Male	Neg.	Black	Brown	66"	136

Selective Service Data

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
X		XXXXX	XXXXXXX	XX	XXXXX	X

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
	X	XXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXX

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., City, County and State)
6	MAY	52	New York, N. Y.	2048A Fulton St., Brooklyn, Kings, N. Y.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (USCG) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	12	00	15
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	03	00	26
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	09	00	12
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	24	01	23

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY XX | MONTH XX | YEAR XX | AMOUNT XXX

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS XX | MONTHS XX | DAYS XX

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED

Authorized National Defense Service Medal

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: RELIEF LIGHTSHIP (WAL-505)

29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSES	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE	XX X XX X	XXXXXX	NONE

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver—premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction over the area shown in item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.

32A. KIND & AMT. OF INSURANCE & MTHLY. PREMIUM	32B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951: ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNKNOWN	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
- - - - - - - - - - - -		- - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - -

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
$240.05	NONE	R. T. LENAC, CHPCLK, USCG, 1375

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse):

Placed on inactive retired list on 1 June 1955. XXXXXXXXXX

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-3389 (Rev. 8-53)
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U.S.
APRIL 15, 1952

RECORD OF DISCHARGE, RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY, OR DEATH

DISPOSITION DATA

(Tarrytown L/S)
Commander, CG Group New York (Ship or station) (Location) On 31 May 1955 (Date) the below-named individual was

☐ Discharged ☐ Released from active duty ☐ Transferred to the reserve ☒ Retired ☐ Deceased ☐ Temporarily physically retired ☐ Other (Specify in remarks)

This individual was: ☒ Released from active duty ☐ Continued on active duty Normal date of expiration of enlistment 5 May 1958 (Day) (Month) (Year)

Reason VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT (20 YR) **Type discharge certificate** NONE

Authority: COMDT (PE-1) ltr dtd 28 April 1955

ENLISTMENT DATA

☒ Enlisted at ☐ Inducted at Commander, CG Group New York (Place) ON 6 May 1952 (Date)

☒ Accepted for enlistment at ☐ Ordered to active duty from Commander, CG Group New York (Place) ON 6 May 1952 (Date)

Home address at time of enlistment, induction, or order to active duty 2048A Fulton St., Brooklyn, New York

TRAVEL DATA

I hereby elect travel allowance to NOT ENTITLED [redacted] (Location)

Place of (See travel instructions)

SIGNATURE Ed Brown
ED BROWN

U.S. COAST GUARD FINANCE OFFICE RECEIVED MAY 27 1955 NEW YORK, N.Y.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

☐ Reenlisted on board ☒ Elected cash settlement for forty-two (Words) (42) (Figures) Days unused leave ☐ Elected to carry over unused leave to new enlistment

☐ Not entitled settlement unused leave ☐ Enter clearage for ____ Days excess leave From ____ To ____

Completed 24 years service for pay purposes on 4-8-55 Payment of discharge gratuity ☐ Is directed ☒ Is not directed

REMARKS Final Average Marks: PIR 3.5 COND 4.0
AUTHORIZED National Defense Service Medal

The authorized certifying officer is authorized and directed to credit travel allowances and other allowances as provided by law and regulations and to close account if required in accordance with current instructions.

SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
S. R. DOLBER	Lieutenant, Executive Officer	

DISBURSING DATA

Travel allowance credited, $ None Cash settlement for unused accrued leave (42 days) $ 485.94

NAME OF A. C. O. DW BOWLING, CHPCLK, USCG

Computation: LSL (BP&L) 42 days @ $288.60 5/31/55 - $404.04
LSL (ALLOW) 42 days @ $1.95 5/31/55 - $ 81.90
TOTAL LSL 42 days - - - - - - - - - - - $485.94

DUE AT DISCHARGE, $ 240.05

PERSONAL FUNDS, $ X.XX

GRATUITY CREDITED, $ X.XX

Ship or station 3RD CG DISTRICT, 80 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK 13, N. Y.

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107	BM1

Edition of 4-52 may be used

16—66654-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (12-53)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION: COMMANDER, NEW YORK GROUP

5-31-55: Detached from all duties previously assigned and directed to proceed to permanent home in connection with retirement. To be placed on the inactive retired list of the USCG on 1 June 1955. AUTH: COMDT (PE-1) ltr dtd 28 April 1955.

Authorized National Defense Service Medal.
Entitled to cash compensation for forty-two (42) days unused leave.
DD2CG(Active) turned in and destroyed.

S. R. DOLBER, LT, USCG
Executive Officer

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED		AUTHORITY	
RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107

16—66780-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (12-53)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

COMMANDER, NEW YORK GROUP

5-31-55: Detached from all duties previously assigned and directed to proceed to permanent home in connection with retirement. To be placed on the inactive retired list of the USCG on 1 June 1955. AUTH: COMDT (PE-1) ltr dtd 28 April 1955.

Authorized National Defense Service Medal.
Entitled to cash compensation for forty-two (42) days unused leave.
DD2CG(Active) turned in and destroyed.

S. R. DOLBER, LT, USCG
Executive Officer

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED		AUTHORITY	
RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107

16—66780-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

C.G. BASE, ST. GEORGE, STATEN ISLAND, N.Y.

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED		AUTHORITY	
14 July 1954		CGGD3/1(p) dtd 7/7/54, P16-3/MM, Order No. 47-55	
RATE	**DATE OF RATE**	**SIGNATURE**	**GRADE AND TITLE**
BM1		M.K. HUTCHINSON	CHSCLK, USCG, Personnel Officer

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)	
CG GROUP NY	7-15-54	D. M. MORELL, LCDR, USCG , XO.	
NAME (Last)	**(First)**	**(Middle)**	**SERVICE NO.**
BROWN,	Ed	(n)	227-107

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

CG GROUP NY - MOORINGS, PIER 44

10-16-52: Awarded Good Conduct Medal & Bars for the following 3 year periods ending:

5-17-45 Medal
5-17-48 Bar
5-17-51 Bar

D. M. MORELL, LCDR, XO

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED	AUTHORITY		
16 APRIL 1953	CCGD3(p)/L 4-10-53, P16-3/MM, Order No. 3305-53.		
RATE	**DATE OF RATE**	**SIGNATURE**	**GRADE AND TITLE**
EM1	UNK (1942)	D. M. MORELL, LCDR,	LCDR, EXECUTIVE OFFICER

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)	
CG Base, St. Geo. STNY	4/16/53	C. GARRETT, LT. Executive Officer (Acting)	
NAME (Last)	**(First)**	**(Middle)**	**SERVICE NO.**
BROWN	Ed	(n)	227-107

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3306 (4-52)

MARKS

1. DATE	2. Reason	3. Rate	4. PIR	5. ALOM	6. Conduct	7. Ship or Station	8. Signature
* SEP 3 0 1952	EQM RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	(MOORINGS, PIER 44) CG GROUP, NEW YORK	W. L. MALONEY, CAPT., CO
* DEC 3 1 1952	EQM RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	(MOORINGS, PIER 44) CG GROUP, N.Y.	W. L. MALONEY, CAPT., CO
* MAR 3 1 1953	EQM RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	MOORINGS, PIER 44 CG GROUP, N.Y.	W. L. MALONEY, CAPT., CO
APR 16 1953	TRANS	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	MOORINGS, PIER 44 CG GROUP, N. Y.	W. L. MALONEY, CAPT., CO.
*6-30-53	RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	CG Base, St. Geo.SINY	W. E. EHRMAN, LCDR, XO
* 9-30-53	RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	CGB, ST. GEO, SINY	G. GARRETT, LT, XO
* 12-31-53	RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	CGB, ST. GEO., SINY	G. GARRETT, LT., XO
* 3-31-54	RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	CGB, ST. GEO, SINY	F. FITCH, LT., XO
*6-30-54	RQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	CGB, ST. GEO, SINY	M.K.HUTCHINSON,CHSCLK,PO
7-14-54	TR	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	CGB, ST.GEO, SINY	M.K.HUTCHINSON, CHSCLK, PO
30 SEP 1954	EQM	BM1	3.6	3.5	4.0	CG, GROUP, N.Y.	D.K. JOHNSON, CAPT, CO.
*31 DEC 1954	EQM	BM1	3.6	3.5	4.0	TARRYTOWN LS CG, GROUP, N.Y.	F. K. JOHNSON, CAPT, CO.
* 31 MAR 1955	EQM	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	TARRYTOWN LAS CG, GROUP, N.Y.	F. K. JOHNSON, CAPT, CO.
31 MAY 1955	RET	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	TARRYTOWN L/S CG GROUP, NY	S. R. DOLBER, LT, Acting
31 May 1955	FINAL AVER.	BM1	3.5	3.5	4.0	TARRYTOWN L/S CG GROUP, NY	S. R. DOLBER, LT, Acting

NAME (Last) BROWN (First) Ed (Middle) (n) SERVICE NO. 227-107

MARKS

16—66652-1

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. (n) 227-107

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
12-31-51	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	/s/ D.M.MORELL,LCDR,USCG,XO,CGGROUPNY
3-31-52	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	/s/ D.M.MORELL,LCDR,USCG,XO,CGGROUPNY
5-5- 52	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	4.0	/s/ D.M.MORELL,LCDR,USCG,XO,CGGROUPNY
6-30-52	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	CG GROUP,N.Y. D.M.MORELL,USCG,XO
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

GPO 83-030285

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3305 (4-52)

LEAVE RECORD

DATE: JUL 1 1952 — Credit brought forward from previous record 05 DAYS — AUTHENTICATED BY: D. M. MORELL, LCDR, XO, By dir.

LEAVE TAKEN (INCLUSIVE DATES) FROM DAY—MO.—YR.	TO DAY—MO.—YR.	NO. DAYS	KIND	CREDITED DATE DAY—MO.—YR.	CREDITED DAYS	Balance DAYS	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE
						-25	CG GROUP NY (Pier 44)	D.M. MORELL, LCDR, CO(Act)
	NO LEAVE TAKEN SINCE DATE OF LAST ENTRY.						CG GROUP, N.Y.	
16 APR 53	LVRATS CR ARE NOT IN EXCESS OF LV TAKEN.						(Pier 44)	D. M. MORELL, LCDR, XO.
			ANCR	1-7-53	30	05	CGB.ST.GEO.,SINY	C.E.THRMAN, LCDR, By dir.
8-4-54	13-4-54	6	A			-2	CGBSTGEOSINY	M.K. HUTCHINSON, By dir.
				ANCR 30-JUNE-54	30	29	CG BASE, SINY	M.K. HUTCHINSON, CHSCLK, USCG
				BBF 1-JULY-54		29	CG BASE, SINY	M.K. HUTCHINSON, CHSCLK
Tr 7-14-54	NO LV TAKEN SINCE DATE OF LAST ENTRY. LvRats CR NOT IN EXCESS OF LV TAKEN.						CG BASE, SINY	M.K.HUTCHINSON, CHSCLK
18 NOV 54	2 DEC 54	15				14	CG GROUP NY	D. M. MORELL, CDR, XO
			RET	31 MAY 55	27½	42	CG GROUPNY	S. R. DOLBER, LT, XO
Entitled to cash compensation for forty-two (42) days unused leave.						42½	CG GROUP NY	S. R. DOLBER, LT, XO

Paid $485.94 cash compensation for 42 days lv subs:otrs on 5/3/55 at office Cdr 3rd CGDist.
by J.F.CANNON, Chief Disbursing Officer.
Symbol 1375; Pay Roll No. 03-PR-480(MP)

D. W. BOWLING, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

DEDUCTIBLE TIME (Inclusive Dates)

FROM	TO	NO. DAYS	CAUSE (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE

NAME (Last) BROWN (First) Ed (Middle) (n) — SERVICE NO. 227-107

RECORD OF BROWN, Ed. (n) 227-107
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason & Date	Creditable service for leave purposes Mos.	Days	No. of days earned	Departed Hour	Departed Date	Returned Hour	Returned Date	Type and reason	No. days	Bal. due	Signature and Unit
	Man elected and received cash compensation for thirty (30) days unused leave remaining on date of discharge 5-5-52, not carried forward on new leave record.										
5-6-52 REENLISTED	0	0	0	- - -

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3303 (4-52)

CLASSIFICATION TRAINING AND RATING SHEET

1. RATING AND JOB CLASSIFICATION RECORD

Date	Rating	Desig-nator	Other Quall-fication	Authority	Signature (Grade and Title)	Unit

2. RECORD OF SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED *If no, give reason.
☐ YES ☐ NO*

SIGNATURE

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED *If no, give reason.
☐ YES ☐ NO*

SIGNATURE

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED *If no, give reason.
☐ YES ☐ NO*

SIGNATURE

3. GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TESTING RECORD

Standard Tests Scores UNKNOWN

GCT	MK	AR	MA	READ	EK	CA	SP	PI	OTHER

HIGHEST SCHOOL LEVEL ATTAINED
GS2

LANGUAGE QUALIFICATIONS
None

4. RECORD OF COAST GUARD INSTITUTE COURSES COMPLETED

Date Completed	Name of Course	Mark	Signature

5. RECORD OF OTHER OFF-DUTY STUDY (USAFI COURSES, ETC.)

Date Completed	Name of Course	Mark	Signature

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)		Service Number		RATING
BROWN	Ed	(n)		227-107		BM1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3303 (4-52)

CLASSIFICATION TRAINING AND RATING SHEET

1. RATING AND JOB CLASSIFICATION RECORD

Date	Rating	Desig-nator	Other Quali-fication	Authority	Signature (Grade and Title)	Unit

2. RECORD OF SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED ☐ YES ☐ NO* *If no, give reason.

SIGNATURE

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED ☐ YES ☐ NO* *If no, give reason.

SIGNATURE

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED ☐ YES ☐ NO* *If no, give reason.

SIGNATURE

3. GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TESTING RECORD

Standard Tests Scores UNKNOWN

GCT	MK	AR	MA	READ	EK	CA	SP	PI	OTHER

HIGHEST SCHOOL LEVEL ATTAINED

GS2

LANGUAGE QUALIFICATIONS

None

4. RECORD OF COAST GUARD INSTITUTE COURSES COMPLETED

Date Completed	Name of Course	Mark	Signature

5. RECORD OF OTHER OFF-DUTY STUDY (USAFI COURSES, ETC.)

Date Completed	Name of Course	Mark	Signature

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)		Service Number		RATING
BROWN	Ed	(n)		227-107		BM1

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME-FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK OR RATE.	4. SERVICE ☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG
BROWN, Ed	227-107	BM1	

5. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*	RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*
BESSIE BROWN	WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*

2048A FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW WILL ALSO BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, Middle Name, Last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*
BESSIE BROWN	SAME AS ABOVE

7. CHILDREN FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*	MARRIED OR SINGLE	SEX	AGE
ED BROWN, JR.	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *(Continue on reverse side)*	MARRIED	M	27

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*
DECEASED	

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*
DECEASED	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR IF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
IDA BROWN	SISTER

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*

213 West California Street, Memphis, Tenn.

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
- - - - - - - - - -	

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*

- - - - - - - - - - -

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
- - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - *(Continue on reverse side)*	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
BESSIE BROWN	WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*	RECEIVE EACH MONTH
2048A FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK	100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
USS MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN 31, NEW YORK	6 May 1952	Ed Brown ED BROWN

DD FORM 1 JUL 52 REPLACES DD FORM 93, 1 JAN 50: NME FORM 93 N 1 OCT 48: NAVMC 118 (15 PD): NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8: 1951. I A L OM

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME-FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK OR RATE	4. SERVICE
BROWN, Ed.	227-107	BM1	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*	RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*
ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)* BESSIE BROWN 2048A FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK	WIFE

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW WILL ALSO BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, Middle Name, Last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*
BESSIE BROWN	SAME AS ABOVE

7. CHILDREN FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*	MARRIED OR SINGLE	SEX	AGE
ED BROWN, JR.	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *(Continue on reverse side)*	MARRIED	M	27

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*
DECEASED	

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*
DECEASED	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR IF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
IDA BROWN	SISTER
ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)* 213 West California Street, Memphis, Tenn.	

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
- - - - - - - - - - -	
ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)* - - - - - - - - - - -	

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
- - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - *(Continue on reverse side)*	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
BESSIE BROWN	WIFE
ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)* 2048A FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK	RECEIVE EACH MONTH 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
CG MOORINGS, PIER 44, BROOKLYN 31, NEW YORK	6 May 1952	Ed Brown ED BROWN

DD FORM 1 JUL 50 93 REPLACES DD FORM 93, 1 JAN 50: NME FORM 93 1 OCT 48: NAVMC 118 (15 PD): NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8: AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG 2500 (Rev. 7-50)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD [redacted] }

ENLISTMENT OF BROWN, Ed (n) (Full name, surname to left); 227-107 (Service number); _____ (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Office, Commander, Group, New York; BM1 (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Office, Commander, Group, New York, New York; 6 May, 1952 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to Coast Guard Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, New York.

Occupation Mariner Citizenship * NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - Certificate No. - - - - - -

Date of birth 15 January, 1900 Place of birth Shaw, Mississippi

Legal address 2048A Fulton Street (Street and number) Brooklyn (Town) Kings (County) New York (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Wife

Bessie Brown (Relationship) 2048A Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard [redacted] } -12- (Years) -0- (Months) -15- (Days)

First enlisted 18 April, 1940 (Date) at Memphis, Tennessee (Place) and was

last discharged 5 May, 1952 (Date) from Office, Commander, Group, New York, 3rd CG Dist. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain Mate First Class (Rate) No. - - - - - -

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Air Force service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Age 52 years 3 months. Height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches. Weight 136 3/4 pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Black Complexion - - - - - - Race Negroid

Personal characteristics - - - - - - - - - - - - - - marks, etc. Birthmark right hip; appendectomy scar. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, Army Reserve, Air Force Reserve, or Air National Guard.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, ED BROWN, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States ~~and~~ the regulations governing the Coast Guard, and the Uniform Code of Military Justice.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Ed Brown

ED BROWN
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of MAY, A. D. 1952.

W. L. MALONEY

W. L. MALONEY, Captain, USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

W. L. MALONEY

W. L. MALONEY

CAPTAIN, U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until _____ by reason of

_____

under authority of _____

_____

_____
(Signature of man)

_____
(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG 2500 (Rev. 7-50)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / [redacted] }

ENLISTMENT OF BROWN, Ed (n) (Full name, surname to left); 227-107 (Service number); _____ (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Office, Commander, Group, New York; BM1 (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Office, Commander, Group, New York, New York; 6 May, 1952 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to Coast Guard Moorings, Pier 44, Brooklyn 31, New York.

Occupation Mariner Citizenship * NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - Certificate No. - - - - - -

Date of birth 15 January, 1900 Place of birth Shaw, Mississippi

Legal address 2048A Fulton Street (Street and number) Brooklyn (Town) Kings (County) New York (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Wife

Bessie Brown (Relationship) 2048A Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / [redacted] } -12- (Years) -0- (Months) -15- (Days)

First enlisted 18 April, 1940 (Date) at Memphis, Tennessee (Place) and was

last discharged 5 May, 1952 (Date) from Office, Commander, Group, New York, 3rd CG Dist. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain Mate First Class (Rate) No. - - - - - -

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Air Force service - - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Age 52 years 3 months. Height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches. Weight 136 3/4 pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Black Complexion - - - - - - Race Negroid

Personal characteristics - - - - - - - - - - - - - - marks, etc. Birthmark right hip; appendectomy scar. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, Army Reserve, Air Force Reserve, or Air National Guard.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, ED BROWN, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States ~~and~~ the regulations governing the Coast Guard, and the Uniform Code of Military Justice.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Ed Brown

ED BROWN
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of MAY, A. D. 19 52.

W. L. MALONEY, Captain, USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

COMMANDER, GROUP, NEW YORK
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

W. L. MALONEY

CAPTAIN, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

under authority of .....

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE